

---

DAILY DESK 1938  
CALENDAR

REMINDERS  
MEMORANDA  
APPOINTMENTS

---

1938



1938 Calendar 1938

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH							APRIL							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	27	28	..	..	..	..	..	27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

1939 Calendar 1939

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH							APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
29	30	31	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	..	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	..	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

See back of Book for Calendar 1940 and 1937—Addresses and Telephone Numbers—Memo pages for 1939

January, 1938							JANUARY							February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	27	28	..	..	..	..	..
30	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1 SATURDAY

8:00 one small new year and I am so  
 8:30 thankful for health if was clear and  
 9:00 chilly one paid Wd. Gower \$5 and  
 9:30 Mr. Gower \$5 in full. One went to  
 10:00 Gouss to see the children they are better  
 10:30 1 chap. sweet milk 96 cts  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30

SUNDAY 2 JANUARY

it was 96 only and clear a big frost. I  
 was sick with cold and could not go to  
 school and church but enjoyed the radio  
 sermon. Walter went to the store and  
 got me some med. \$1.00. one dollar to  
 the church. 2 chap. one got a letter from  
 Elizabeth



January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY

3

MONDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY

4

TUESDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 this has been a rather pretty cold  
 8:30 day it was 20 degrees today my cold  
 9:00 is a little better have not done  
 9:30 any thing today Mr. Shennens  
 10:00 was here he is leaving somewhat  
 10:30 to night for another job one quart of  
 11:00 1 milk. 4 chap. 5<sup>10</sup> to the home for

8:00 it was cold and clear my cold is no  
 8:30 better. but I washed another mould  
 9:00 the weather in the house. I got a letter  
 9:30 from B. M. A. Walter has gone to  
 10:00 G. Hadstone and they to a beer meeting  
 10:30 Mr. Shennens came and stand until  
 11:00 bed time 4 chap.

11:30

11:30

12:00

12:00

12:30

12:30

1:00

1:00

1:30

1:30

2:00

2:00

2:30

2:30

3:00

3:00

3:30

3:30

4:00

4:00

4:30

4:30

5:00

5:00

5:30

5:30

6:00

6:00

6:30

6:30

7:00

7:00

7:30

7:30



January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY

5

WEDNESDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY

6

THURSDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						

8:00 This was a rather pretty day but cold  
 8:30 my cold is no better I cleaned a little  
 9:00 and have not felt like doing things  
 9:30 Theba came and ironed my dress  
 10:00 <sup>52</sup> Walter got his hand burned  
 10:30 with a hot wire at the R Road shops  
 11:00 a chap I got a letter from cars and M. Ford  
 11:30 Gerie has been gone from us 16 years  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

8:00 it was a dark day and rained some  
 8:30 I was sick all day and a lot  
 9:00 of the farmer came and said I had  
 9:30 the flu I was real sick all night  
 10:00  
 10:30  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30



January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY

7

FRIDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

January, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY

8

SATURDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 This is a rather dark day I am not  
 8:30 so tick today but can't set up  
 9:00 Mrs. Barton and Mrs. Roy Green  
 9:30 came. Thebma came and staid all  
 10:00 night and all day she is help in doing  
 10:30 off need.  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00

8:00 This was a pretty day but cold I am  
 8:30 up some to day Mrs. Kennedy  
 9:00 came a while and got a schooler  
 9:30 girl to stay with us a while  
 0:00 and got a letter from Dennis's girl \$2<sup>50</sup>  
 0:30 lights and water SU-

1:00

1:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

9

JANUARY

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

This was a pretty day but cold I am still  
 better than up most all day I enjoyed the  
 session from the fact they enjoyed Bill teach the  
 12 lessons from Manville Tenn. I then heard so  
 much good singing the Rad's is wonderful by  
 sick folks 3 chapters



January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY

10  
MONDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY

11  
TUESDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it was cloudy all day I don't  
8:30 feel as well. and cleaned and the  
9:00 girl did Mrs. Simpson came a  
9:30 ambulance. I got a letter from Mrs  
10:00 Fata is a little better she has  
10:30 double pneumonia I got a letter from  
11:00 Elizabeth. I saw Mrs. I chap

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 They a bout 3 inches of snow  
8:30 when and got up but it cleared  
9:00 off and before night it was all  
9:30 gone. well Mrs. Jagers Wadelle  
0:00 had a rather birth day and Mrs  
0:30 Wadelle had him a big dinner at  
1:00 5-30 his boys and family and his  
1:30 sister Mrs. and Mrs. Park kinds and  
2:00 another and one and had one good  
2:30 supper and time. They was 3 grand  
1:00 children 3 great grand children their

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**12**  
WEDNESDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**13**  
THURSDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it was cloudy and warm but the  
8:30 sun came out some and it comes out  
9:00 to turn cold and it is cold to night.  
9:30 Louise ironed to day I have felt  
10:00 so had Mrs. Simpson, came to see  
10:30 me I chop

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 it was cold 29 degrees but clear  
8:30 it got some warmer and was a  
9:00 beautiful day I am still up and  
9:30 down don't feel good. and had a  
10:00 little then I just lay a moment.  
10:30 Mad Waddell came I got 15 cts worth  
11:00 of eggs. I need 9 chaff and I need some  
11:30 in the life of all I mostly

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**14**  
FRIDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it was cold all day cloudy and  
8:30 snowed some but I was melting  
9:00 Louise cleaned good scrubbed  
9:30 the front porch. Mrs Pearl Pearl  
10:00 Wesley came this afternoon. This  
10:30 away pay day \$5<sup>00</sup> on Radio. \$5<sup>00</sup> clo to  
11:00 groceries \$10<sup>00</sup> Cassidiff \$5<sup>00</sup> on cotton  
11:30 note \$8<sup>00</sup> on the porch. \$7<sup>00</sup> on the  
12:00 coal \$5<sup>00</sup> Gula and Bill came a while  
12:30 2 chap

1:00

1:30

2:00

3:00

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**15**  
SATURDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it has been cold and cloudy the  
8:30 girl cleaned up and scrubbed the back  
9:00 porch. Then she went home  
9:30 so are are a bond I got a letter  
10:00 from one Melie is a little Florida  
10:30 is not doing much good. one sent  
11:00 Melie \$7<sup>00</sup> well & Govea \$2<sup>00</sup>  
11:30 (Lester has been here Holiday) 1 chap  
12:00 Mrs Paul Fish call and we had a good  
12:30 talk

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**16**

JANUARY

it was clear a while and cold but get  
take cloudy and did not go to school and church  
but enjoyed the snow from Nashville  
Jim and Ella Melie is bad with pneumonia  
I kept the children a while I was glad  
to have them 2 chap. Mrs Perry came a while



January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**17**  
MONDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**18**  
TUESDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it is a real pring day I can't hardly  
8:30 stay in the house. Tandy was training  
9:00 down the back fixing to remodde.  
9:30 after supper I washed Mr and Mrs  
10:00 of Quaddle came a aubale. sweetmilk  
10:30 \$1<sup>50</sup> 1 chap.

8:00 it is cloudy 30 degrees early on all  
8:30 it got clear late. I ironed. Mrs Tandy  
9:00 finished moving her things over here.  
9:30 I am feeling some better. of the  
10:00 sewer is finished and it cost  
10:30 \$14<sup>00</sup> I had 2 chap

11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30





January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**21**  
FRIDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it rained most all night and all  
8:30 morning I felt bad last night I  
9:00 cleaned the house and painted  
9:30 the porch chair then I rested  
10:00 all after noon Nellie is not much better  
10:30 I got a card from Hartford 3 chap

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**22**  
SATURDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it rained all night and is still raining  
8:30 at 10:30 but is sunny I feel good  
9:00 I have the house clean and am  
9:30 sitting around I got a letter from  
10:00 by the chap

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**23**

JANUARY

This is a beautiful morning and clear to  
S. A. and church. It got cloudy in the  
after and kept the baby a while. This  
is Beverly's birthday she is 4 3 chap.

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY

24

MONDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

January, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY

25

TUESDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it rained some of and on all day I washed  
 8:30 and washed the curtains in house  
 9:00 room and in the dining room and in the  
 9:30 kitchen & sure area tied. I chap.  
 10:00 I got a letter from Cara & Elizabeth on a  
 10:30 field and a card from Gabriel Walter is  
 11:00 better. Walter is working on  
 11:30 Barnett's job this week

8:00 it turned cold last night snowed some  
 8:30 last night and has been snow flying all  
 9:00 day and they has been lots of wind  
 9:30 I ironed and put the curtains up then  
 10:00 I have still close to the stove the  
 10:30 rest of the day I feel better to day  
 1:00 I chap

1:30

2:00

2:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**26**  
WEDNESDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**27**  
THURSDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it was so a low fog this morning and

8:30 got to 12 to day but it is cold and a low

9:00 inch of snow over clear a cubile

9:30 byds come a few minutes. I did not

10:00 do any thing to day only one be fire

10:30 2 chap. This is best the month day

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 it is still cold snowed a little

8:30 early then got clear it was so a

9:00 lowly early and went to 18 in the

9:30 after noon. I cleaned a little to

10:00 day. I quit day dress there

10:30 cold days I sent 5 letters of to

11:00 day. I read 3 chap

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**28**  
FRIDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it was the coldest night I a bowl clear  
8:30 all morning but got cloudy in the after  
9:00 noon. got some awakes in the afternoon  
9:30 the groceries was \$4<sup>00</sup> Walter paid  
10:00 \$5<sup>00</sup> in full for my watch.  
10:30 and Tom Ho did today  
11:00 2 chap

11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00

5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**29**  
SATURDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

8:00 it was go. early then went to 5th  
8:30 and the snow nearly all melted  
9:00 Mrs Simpson and I went to  
9:30 Mrs Chide Hubber. her son got killed  
10:00 then we went to town I got the goods  
10:30 to fix my quilt. \$5<sup>00</sup> on the coal and  
11:00 \$5<sup>00</sup> to Mr Beard that leaves \$45<sup>00</sup>  
11:30 3 chap

12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30

SUNDAY

**30**

JANUARY

it was warmer and cloudy we went to church  
and a good 50 cts in my chack. we went  
to Mrs Tom Houghting funeral, my sister  
yesterday. stand here all night our friends  
came a while. it sure did sound in the  
morning



January, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

JANUARY  
**31**  
MONDAY

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					29

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					29

FEBRUARY  
**1**  
TUESDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 I missed them in the night at Tinsell  
8:30 Cold and snowed some and was 22  
9:00 and cloudy all day I washed them set  
9:30 my quilt to gether and I am tired to night  
10:00 I get a letter from Beth and she is getting better  
10:30 I chop

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 This has been a pretty day and the  
8:30 snow in the snow is all gone it was  
9:00 11 early but got warmer I ironed  
9:30 I went to see Oma Wesley they are  
0:00 a man and his wife here to look at  
0:30 home house I chop 3 milk on \$1<sup>74</sup>

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

February, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY

2

WEDNESDAY

March, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

February, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY

3

THURSDAY

March, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 This was a nice day the snow is all gone I scrubbed bath patches. Then  
9:00 Gals called and Bill came after one  
9:30 I went over their for dinner  
10:00 he was 25 to day they had a good  
10:30 dinner then I went to the W B A  
11:00 lodge I read 2 chap

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

3:00 This was a cloudy day but pleasant I  
3:30 cleaned a little Mrs Simpson came  
4:00 a awhile then we went to the  
4:30 circle at Mrs Peeries they was 15  
4:00 ladies then they worked on a quilt  
4:30 we had a nice time 2 chap

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30



February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**4**  
FRIDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

February, 1938						
M	T	W	T	F	S	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						

FEBRUARY  
**5**  
SATURDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 This is a beautiful morn. it is 40  
degrees. I have mopped and cleaned  
9:00 good. Cara and family come by  
going to the cemetery I did not  
10:00 do any thing this afternoon  
10:30 Walter has gone to the lodge.  
11:00 2 chap

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

This was a nice day Cara and family  
and Gula and family was here  
to spend the day and enjoyed  
them so much and went  
to town with cara to get her some  
shoes. then they went home in  
the afternoon

30

00

30

00

30

SUNDAY

**6**

FEBRUARY

This was a cloudy windy day and  
rained some a bit. I am out and  
to s and church enjoyed them talk  
to etc in my class. 1 chap I kept Gula  
children a while

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY

7

MONDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY

8

TUESDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 This was a beautiful day I washed  
 8:30 and clean up the house then I  
 9:00 ironed Claude is 33 today God bless  
 9:30 him and Pa has been good away  
 10:00 from us 10 years to day I over-look  
 10:30 to Sampson a cubile & chap.

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 This was a pretty day and not cold  
 8:30 The circle I go to had a all day  
 9:00 quilting at James Adams they was  
 9:30 a big crowd and had a good dinner  
 10:00 and and made a cornford and one  
 10:30 quilt and and displayed the day every  
 11:00 much. & chap.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY

**9**  
WEDNESDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY

**10**  
THURSDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 This was a pretty day pleasant  
 8:30 I went to Mrs Simpson then went  
 9:00 to see Mrs Kelley she was up I  
 9:30 went to \_\_\_\_\_ then in the afternoon  
 10:00 Mrs Tipton and Simpson a class called  
 10:30 I prospect called and enjoyed the after-  
 11:00 noon I chop  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

8:00 it is warm and rained off and on  
 8:30 all day. I went to Mrs Ramsey  
 9:00 and got the quilt patterns and  
 9:30 worked on it all day. we got a  
 10:00 valentine from Elizabeth Ann. I chop  
 10:30  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**11**  
FRIDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
6	7	8	9	10	11	
13	14	15	16	17	18	
20	21	22	23	24	25	
27	28	29	30	31		

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**12**  
SATURDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 It was warm and partly cloudy it  
8:30 rained in the night I had my  
9:00 quilt of for quilting started all  
9:30 day and did not get done then  
10:00 Aunt Simpson and one went to  
10:30 home class meeting they was 11  
11:00 there and enjoyed it -

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 it is still warm 18 degrees and clear  
8:30 I felt bad today but I worked on  
9:00 the quilt some alterations to  
9:30 the shaps got home 15=11 and  
10:00 went to town in the afternoon  
10:30 I got me a house dress and a spray  
1:00 <sup>of</sup> Gula come after ornaments and frame.  
1:30 I studied the 3 lessons

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**13**

FEBRUARY

it was warm and cloudy but cleared off  
and went to school and church in the after  
noon journal was here and we walked  
around and visited of slave confers family  
ours and aunts shadowment came and stayed  
until bed time



February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**14**  
MONDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**15**  
TUESDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 it was cloudy and still warm and  
 8:30 it sure did rained it was 58-61  
 9:00 cleared up in the after noon and got call  
 9:30 cooler. I washed frame stand with  
 10:00 us last night. I finished stamping  
 10:30 my quilt. I went to see Mrs Wesley  
 11:00 1 chap  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

8:00 it was so and cloudy all day I ironed  
 8:30 and I wrote some a letter then  
 9:00 set table to the fire. Groceries \$4<sup>54</sup>  
 9:30 school tax \$1<sup>70</sup> on the porch \$7<sup>15</sup>  
 10:00 1 chap  
 10:30  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**16**  
WEDNESDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 it was cloudy and 30 degrees. The sun  
8:30 came out a few minutes. This was a  
9:00 busy day. Circle was one quilted  
9:30 on 2 quilts but did not get them out  
10:00 they was a large crowd and a  
10:30 good dinner and all enjoyed the  
11:00 day so much. Mrs. Burns died.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**17**  
THURSDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 it was out so cold cloudy and rained  
8:30 some I cleaned and started all  
9:00 morning at home then after noon I  
9:30 went back over at Mrs. Adams  
10:00 and they was 9 in bed in and  
10:30 got bath quilts out. Mrs. Circle has  
11:00 quilted 5 quilts and tacked one comfort  
11:30 this winter 2 chap

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**18**  
FRIDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 This has been a warm rising day I  
8:30 cleaned the house I have felt  
9:00 had all day Walter come in at 12  
9:30 and went to Mrs. Adams funeral  
10:00 this afternoon Walter has gone  
10:30 to the lodge tonight I had  
11:00 54<sup>100</sup> 2 chap

11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**19**  
SATURDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 it was warm and cloudy until  
8:30 so then it commenced to cold and the  
9:00 windows stormy at 10 it was 50 degrees  
9:30 and at fine it was 30 and was blowing  
10:00 and it has a barley such a change-  
10:30 Guba and children spent the day here  
11:00 and Bill came and had paid chickens  
11:30 and I made some short cake 53<sup>2</sup> on  
12:00 cool in field 510 To W. L. Brown in full  
12:30 35<sup>00</sup> on the Radio 2 chap and then I  
1:00 this is another good birthday smaller rent  
1:30 her 83<sup>00</sup>

SUNDAY

**20**

FEBRUARY

it was cold and cloudy 30 degrees and  
went to school and church and I had enjoyed  
both 15<sup>00</sup> etc in my class and 21<sup>00</sup> in church  
this after noon was simple and went to  
see the show girl that is sick 1 chap

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY

21  
MONDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY

22  
TUESDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 it was cloudy and cool in the  
 8:30 mass cleared off a car and washed  
 9:00 and cleaned my cook stove.  
 9:30 then in the afternoon I went  
 10:00 to see Ma Wesley and Walter  
 10:30 and me went to Glennie  
 11:00 Shoulson's and stayed until  
 11:30 bed time I chap

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 this has been a dark chilly day  
 8:30 I ironed Walter has been at  
 9:00 home to day - I went and got  
 9:30 my hair washed and set, 50 cts  
 10:00 the G. B. A. Lodge had a meeting at  
 10:30 Olive Road last night. They was for Jack's  
 11:00 3 out of town and enjoyed the lobby  
 11:30 talk

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**23**  
WEDNESDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 it was a rather dark cloudy day  
8:30 cold. the circle quilted 2 quilts  
9:00 for Mrs Jones a Adams at her  
9:30 house they was a bout 15  
10:00 kiddies and enjoyed the day and  
10:30 had a good dinner, Walter was  
11:00 acting funny to day.

11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**24**  
THURSDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 it was cold and snowed all  
8:30 day and away in the night but  
9:00 melted away as fast as it fell.  
9:30 I went to town and got material  
10:00 to cover a quilt and make it. I  
10:30 don't feel every good. Walter and  
11:00 went to the show to see  
11:30 some art. there 1 chap

12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**25**  
FRIDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 This is a rather cold day I'll and  
8:30 cloudy the most of the day  
9:00 I cleaned good then soiled some  
9:30 on my apron and peiced son  
10:00 on my quilt 1 chap  
10:30  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**26**  
SATURDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 it is cold and snowed early but  
8:30 it got warmer and it all melted  
9:00 water swarped I scrubbed  
9:30 bath porch then I went to  
10:00 see ma Wesley she is no better  
10:30 I read 7 chap  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30

SUNDAY **27** FEBRUARY

it has been cold but cleared a while  
we went to S and I church enjoyed  
baths. Bill and family came and got us and  
we went riding enjoyed it I don't feel  
good 1 chap



February, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28					

FEBRUARY  
**28**  
MONDAY

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

8:00 it was cold and clear so I washed  
8:30 and I cleaned out the book closet.  
9:00 and I wanted to night this is a  
9:30 rather month gone. the groceries  
10:00 was \$5<sup>15</sup> and he paid the rest of  
10:30 the taxes \$11<sup>10</sup> and \$14<sup>10</sup> on the  
11:00 home home schap

11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**1**  
TUESDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 this was a beautiful day but it  
8:30 sure was cold this morn. 17 degrees  
9:00 but was still and it got warmer  
9:30 it was 46 in the after. I ironed and  
10:00 finished cleaning the book closet.  
10:30 then I fixed my confard ready to  
11:00 stack. Walter has gone to the  
11:30 Lodge I picked some on a quilt 1 chap  
12:00 sweet milk \$1<sup>43</sup> 91<sup>60</sup> in full on  
12:30 influence for the F. Future

1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**2**  
WEDNESDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it was overcast & fairly good  
8:30 cloudy all day and commenced to rain  
9:00 a bout 10 am I went to town  
9:30 and got with Esula and James  
10:00 and we drove around a little  
10:30 I got home 15 to 12 then I packed  
11:00 some on my quilt then I went  
11:30 to Mrs. Hamilton and to Mrs. Simpson  
12:00 a while. I had lunch <sup>\$1.22</sup> 2 chap  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**3**  
THURSDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it rained all night and until  
8:30 & P.M. I got through classess  
9:00 up. I had Bill Esula and James came  
9:30 and I went home with them Esula  
10:00 had baked me an angle food cake.  
10:30 I enjoyed the dinner. Then this  
11:00 after noon I went to Mrs  
11:30 Lums to a circle meeting 3 chap  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**4**  
FRIDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it was cloudy and cold. Early but  
 8:30 got clear and got warm &  
 9:00 clear and snapped. Then packed  
 9:30 some on my quilts. Then I went  
 10:00 to Mrs Wesley. she is away  
 10:30 then she went to Sears  
 11:00 Mrs Luke wedding presents  
 11:30 Walter went to the lodge & chap  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**5**  
SATURDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it was warm and partly cloudy in  
 8:30 the morning but it turned cold and  
 9:00 a hard fine drizzle commenced to fall. The  
 9:30 rain and rained until in the night.  
 10:00 I had Paula and family here for her birth-  
 10:30 day dinner. I fell and hurt my self  
 11:00 and Paula had to finish dinner.  
 11:30 Howard Hamilton got married tonight  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30

SUNDAY **6** MARCH

it had been cold and cloudy all day I am  
 gone all over my left side but can't lie up  
 so I had to stay at home but heard the  
 jail session and the session from  
 Nashville Tenn. Paula Bail and the children  
 come a while & chap

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**7**  
MONDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		3	4	5	6	7
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it was cold but a beautiful day  
8:30 and we are glad to see the sun  
9:00 shine I have felt bad as I am so  
9:30 hoarse I could not wash today  
10:00 I got my quilt back to day it sure  
10:30 is pretty it cost <sup>50</sup> this is Louise  
11:00 birthday to think my Baby is that  
11:30 old. Lu and Henry come a while  
12:00 This after noon  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**8**  
TUESDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		3	4	5	6	7
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 This was a rather pretty day  
8:30 and was out. Kate I tackled  
9:00 a little on my comfort I felt  
9:30 a little better from my fall  
10:00 Mr and Mrs. Shalmond came  
10:30 and stand until bed time.  
11:00 I read 2 chap  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**9**  
WEDNESDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**10**  
THURSDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it was closed all and out every  
8:30 cald I tried to clean the house  
9:00 to day I don't seem well. then  
9:30 I finished my comfort  
10:00 and got it ready to put away  
10:30 and I finished my appan  
11:00 I am getting better. it comence  
11:30 to rain a bit 4 and is still at  
12:00 7 at 7. Paula and journal come  
12:30 a minute I chap

1:00

1:30

2:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 it rained all night and was cloudy  
8:30 all day no degrees seemed chilly  
9:00 I saw the birds and my  
9:30 quilt I was all morning there  
10:00 and a part of it down. weather  
10:30 swamped Mr. Barnett for 3 days  
11:00 this week. I chap

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**11**  
FRIDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**12**  
SATURDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it was cloudy 77 degrees I started  
8:30 to clean the house good and finished  
9:00 binding my quilt Cora and family  
9:30 came down this afternoon and  
10:00 Mrs. Mandy and Paul Fish  
10:30 Mrs. Edger leaving Mrs. Simpson  
11:00 and Mrs. Hamilton all came this  
11:30 afternoon chop

8:00 it was a pretty day but cool  
8:30 it was a big day with me  
9:00 Cora and family Gula and  
9:30 family spent the day here we  
10:00 enjoyed the day always are glad  
10:30 for them to come chop

11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30

SUNDAY

**13**

MARCH

it is cloudy today and cool. The wind  
is high and went to S and church  
enjoyed both I feel better now today  
and the baby came a while 3 chop

7:30



March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**14**  
MONDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it rained half of the night and  
8:30 it did pour down this morning  
9:00 a good awhile but the sun came  
9:30 out a few times. Bess & I hit  
10:00 came a awhile it has rained of and  
10:30 on all day. Mr and Mrs Logan & Waddle  
11:00 came a awhile to night. it sun turned  
11:30 warm to day one chap

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**15**  
TUESDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it was cloudy and rained a little and as  
8:30 warm then it cleared up and a while cloudy  
9:00 some more it was a regular march day  
9:30 and it got so warm. 74 degrees  
10:00 The home came and washed and  
10:30 ironed and scrubbed both porches.  
1:00 one the Peach \$7<sup>00</sup> paid on a note  
1:30 at the Bank \$10<sup>00</sup> grocery \$3<sup>85</sup> & chaps  
2:00 the peach trees blossomed to day  
2:30 came Play is in to day

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

March, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
		1	2	3	4	5	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
27	28	29	30	31			

MARCH  
**16**  
WEDNESDAY

April, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

March, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
		1	2	3	4	5	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
27	28	29	30	31			

MARCH  
**17**  
THURSDAY

April, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it rained last night but not  
8:30 today and clear part time but a  
9:00 it rained and hailed some  
9:30 went to see Mr. Rustey thereafter  
10:00 suffered went to see the  
10:30 he fixed my side I have a  
11:00 with a milk <sup>65</sup> <sup>66</sup> <sup>67</sup> <sup>68</sup> <sup>69</sup> <sup>70</sup> <sup>71</sup> <sup>72</sup> <sup>73</sup> <sup>74</sup> <sup>75</sup> <sup>76</sup> <sup>77</sup> <sup>78</sup> <sup>79</sup> <sup>80</sup> <sup>81</sup> <sup>82</sup> <sup>83</sup> <sup>84</sup> <sup>85</sup> <sup>86</sup> <sup>87</sup> <sup>88</sup> <sup>89</sup> <sup>90</sup> <sup>91</sup> <sup>92</sup> <sup>93</sup> <sup>94</sup> <sup>95</sup> <sup>96</sup> <sup>97</sup> <sup>98</sup> <sup>99</sup> <sup>100</sup>

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 it is cool today and misted until  
8:30 I pieced on my quilt this is  
9:00 Pat and Elizabeth's birthday 31 31  
9:30 I pieced on my quilt some  
10:00 went to the C.E.S. chapter a  
10:30 awhile 3 chap.

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**18**  
FRIDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**19**  
SATURDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 This was a beautiful day as far  
8:30 I early but got some summer  
9:00 I have awaked on my quilt I cant  
9:30 do ~~them~~ much on the count of my  
10:00 side I went to Mrs. Simpson  
10:30 a while & a chap

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 it was clear early and was 40 degrees  
8:30 but soon got cloudy and rained at  
9:00 9-30 a little rained a little several  
9:30 times I went to town  
0:00 then I went to see Macaulay  
0:30 then I have read some and  
1:00 read a chap my old Christmas  
1:30 has quit blossoming

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

SUNDAY

**20**

MARCH

went to S and church and  
and had a wonderful day home and  
started the singer and wife was there  
for the morning but Bro Church  
preached in the evening a wonderful  
season & a chap

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**21**  
MONDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**22**  
TUESDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 this is a real spring day warm  
8:30 and the trees are getting green fast  
9:00 I went to church and we  
9:30 had a Preacher that is sent from  
10:00 God as with the power I am better  
10:30 I chop

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 it is partly clear thunders and  
8:30 rained a little Theresa and Louie  
9:00 children still here last night from  
9:30 went with me to church and  
10:00 we had a good sermon and  
10:30 singing. I went in the evening  
1:00 and what a message was brought  
1:30 from a Preacher and singing. I chop

2:00

2:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**23**  
WEDNESDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**24**  
THURSDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it rained all night and has  
8:30 been cloudy all day and rained some  
9:00 birds come and and rabbit to  
9:30 church then went out to town  
10:00 then I went home with the boys  
10:30 for dinner then I went to  
11:00 the lodge then birds and one  
11:30 went to get us some coats  
12:00 I give \$18 for my. then I  
12:30 went to the church in the morning  
1:00 and evening 1 chap

8:00 this was a pretty day but was cool  
8:30 I cleaned some traps for  
9:00 the first time since I fell  
9:30 I went to church birds and out with  
10:00 one on one heard a fine sermon  
10:30 birds and family ate dinner and  
11:00 cars ate dinner and staid all after  
11:30 noon then one went out after an  
12:00 one to church at night 1 chap

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**25**  
FRIDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	3	4	5	6	7	8
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it was clear all morning and me  
8:30 Gula came and took Mrs Simpson  
9:00 to church there is big crowds  
9:30 and I sure enjoy every one  
10:00 it clouded up and I hundred  
10:30 and rained water went to  
11:00 church and enjoyed it all  
11:30 I chop

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**26**  
SATURDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	3	4	5	6	7	8
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it was warm early and rained some  
8:30 then it got cool. Claude came  
9:00 this morning we was so glad  
9:30 to see Miss Gula and family  
10:00 came and stand all day then Claude  
10:30 left at one. This is Gemmasie  
11:00 birthday he is 17

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**27**

MARCH

This was a busy day and cool as I went  
to S and church and we had a wonderful  
day and we went to the evening  
service and in the morn we was home  
and the evening was the last and  
I chop



March, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
		1	2	3	4	5	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
27	28	29	30	31			

MARCH  
**28**  
MONDAY

April, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
						1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it was clear a while but got  
 8:30 cloudy it was cool but has got  
 9:00 some summer water in at home  
 9:30 and washed and went to  
 10:00 church and walter is cleaning  
 10:30 the garden and went to church  
 11:00 and and know of God's power is  
 11:30 here and I am going to try  
 12:00 harder to seal him like who  
 12:30 want me to 1 chap

1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

March, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
		1	2	3	4	5	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
27	28	29	30	31			

MARCH  
**29**  
TUESDAY

April, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
						1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it is warm and cloudy part of the  
 8:30 time and rained some I went to  
 9:00 church and it was a message I  
 9:30 was glad to hear and I want to  
 10:00 be better and enter to do more  
 10:30 for my Savior. went to church  
 11:00 at night. and a number good sermons  
 11:30 1 chap

12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**30**  
WEDNESDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

March, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

MARCH  
**31**  
THURSDAY

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

8:00 it was cloudy and winded some  
8:30 The sun came out then it is  
9:00 warm I went to church  
9:30 and enjoy it so much it  
10:00 is good to my soul, the s s  
10:30 class gave Mrs Cotton a Handbook if  
11:00 should they was a big crowd  
11:30 it Mrs Faiths she served homemade  
12:00 Candy the cottons and seeing  
12:30 Tom. and hate to give them up  
1:00 and enjoyed the preaching  
1:30 last night 1 chap. groceries  
2:00 6<sup>25</sup> my hat \$2<sup>25</sup>  
2:30

8:00 this is a warm rising morning  
8:30 I went to church Bill came and  
9:00 got one the services usual fine  
9:30 I enjoy them all so much  
10:00 and went in to the night they  
10:30 was a large crowd. I and some  
11:00 got saved and some got blessed.  
11:30 1 chap. Mrs John Merton  
12:00 died early this morning  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL

1

FRIDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL

2

SATURDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it is cool and cloudy I scrubbed  
 8:30 the kitchen then I went  
 9:00 to Mrs Simpson then and  
 9:30 went to church in the  
 10:00 afternoon Mrs Simpson and  
 10:30 my self went to Mr Westons  
 11:00 @ funeral with Mrs S. & had stone  
 11:30 Wesley then and went to church  
 12:00 the board was crossed and  
 12:30 they was a wonderful sermon  
 1:00 and several saved. 2 chop

1:30

2:00

2:30

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 this is a dark cold rainy days  
 8:30 that hurts when you get  
 9:00 out I have not done much  
 9:30 only sett. \$11<sup>10</sup> to the home  
 10:00 boat, gas \$3<sup>20</sup> water and lights  
 10:30 so smile \$1<sup>70</sup>  
 11:00 and went to church enjoyed  
 11:30 it so much 1 chop

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

3

APRIL

The sun it was cold and clear 28  
 degrees. and went to s s and church  
 and and had a fine sermon ~~was~~  
 and the revival chared I thinked they  
 has been lots of good done. when we  
 get home we alter another case here I  
 gave 40 ct. at s s and 55<sup>40</sup> at church

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**4**  
MONDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it was cool but it has been  
8:30 clear part of the time. I washed  
9:00 Paula and the children came over. <sup>Walter</sup>  
9:30 Mrs. Charles & Stephen died. <sup>Walter</sup>  
10:00 has gone over their chap.

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

3:00

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**5**  
TUESDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This has been a pretty day a little  
8:30 cool this morning. I ironed  
9:00 and I and Mrs. Simpson went to  
9:30 Mrs. Charles' and Paula & Paul  
10:00 Walter has gone over their  
10:30 chap.

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**6**  
WEDNESDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**7**  
THURSDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it was dark and gloomy and rained  
 8:30 in the afternoon I cleaned some  
 9:00 I went to Mrs Simpson's thin  
 9:30 in the afternoon and went to  
 10:00 see Christopher's funeral Mather  
 10:30 fudd felt bad all day  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

8:00 it is cloudy and rained early I scrubbed  
 8:30 both porches then in the after  
 9:00 noon I went to Mrs Ed Thurnmont  
 9:30 to the circle meeting there was 14  
 10:00 ladies there Mrs Simon Guttenberger  
 10:30 came up a car hire I chap it  
 11:00 rained all night  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL

8

FRIDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL

9

SATURDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it is clear and then cloudy  
 8:30 and the wind is blowing  
 9:00 hard. Mrs Pat Farmer died this  
 9:30 morning. Mr Bill Haynes father  
 10:00 died last night I went to see  
 10:30 Ma Wesley she is better.

8:00 This was a dark cold day and the  
 8:30 wind was so cold and it snowed  
 9:00 a little. Mrs Logers waddle came  
 9:30 and and went to Bill's home  
 10:00 his father is dead. and and went  
 10:30 to see Mrs Pat Farmer she died  
 11:00 this morning

SUNDAY

10

APRIL

7:30

This was a beautiful day but cool and  
 went to church and and had  
 a wonderful sermon and sermon and  
 they were 29 joined the church. Bill and wife  
 came and took us a ride



April, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
					1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	

APRIL  
**11**  
MONDAY

May, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
29	30	31					

8:00 this was a clear day a little cold  
8:30 they was a ~~food~~ fault I  
9:00 washed Gula brought little  
9:30 Bill and I kept him all after  
10:00 noon. then after supper  
10:30 we all went to the show  
11:00 it was Tom Saungers (chap  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

April, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
					1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	

APRIL  
**12**  
TUESDAY

May, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
29	30	31					

8:00 it was cloudy and not so cool  
8:30 we I sawed Gula came a  
9:00 ambulance then and Mother Gudel  
9:30 fixed my black dress and  
10:00 my stayed out. My ambulance  
10:30 ambulance came a ambulance  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**13**  
WEDNESDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This was a pretty day and  
 8:30 so warm was 78 degrees.  
 9:00 and I started my house cleaning  
 9:30 I cleaned the front room  
 10:00 and I am tired to night  
 10:30 Paula and the children came a  
 11:00 awhile I chop This is the first  
 11:30 evening we did not have and fire

12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30

2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**14**  
THURSDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This was a pretty day and warm  
 8:30 79 in the after we got the garden  
 9:00 plowed and set out some plants  
 9:30 and cherries <sup>tree</sup> and plowed  
 10:00 set out. I went to town  
 10:30 and had a fire to night  
 11:00 I chop

11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00

1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30



April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**15**  
FRIDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This has been a pretty warm day  
8:30 I worked with my flowers  
9:00 early then I mopped and I cleaned  
9:30 some windows and put up some  
10:00 I cleaned up, and the peach \$7<sup>25</sup>  
10:30 greens \$1<sup>38</sup> laundry \$1<sup>25</sup> 1 chap

11:00

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**16**  
SATURDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it has been warm and cloudy  
8:30 all day water put the screen  
9:00 up and went to town and  
9:30 got money from the Cit Bank  
10:00 to pay the rest to the Government  
10:30 Jones and and and bought 3 small  
11:00 rugs. \$6<sup>50</sup> and he paid \$5<sup>00</sup> on  
11:30 the Radio. Pauline died show.  
12:00 paid the Bond \$5<sup>20</sup>

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**17**

APRIL

it was cloudy all day and pleasant  
we went to s.s and church there was  
a big crowd. the Masons night Templars  
was there we went to the show.  
Gene Cooper and wife came a while  
Loula brought little Bill and we kept him  
a while 2 chap

April, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL

18

MONDAY

May, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

April, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL

19

TUESDAY

May, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 this was a real April day clear  
 8:30 part of the time the wind  
 9:00 blew and it was clear part of the  
 9:30 time then it rained late in the after  
 10:00 noon and hailed some and got cool  
 10:30 and have a fine to night. I done  
 11:00 a big washing and stretched five  
 11:30 pairs of customs, and washed 5  
 12:00 rug, and and are having some  
 12:30 papering done they got my room done  
 1:00 it took 9 rolls for the walls

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 this was a pretty day but cool  
 8:30 a while & had 3 more tone  
 9:00 up they got through papering them  
 9:30 it cost \$23.84 it took 9 rolls for  
 10:00 the walls in my bed room and 5 for  
 10:30 the ceiling and 3 yards border and  
 11:00 the back bed room 8 rolls & ceiling  
 11:30 dining room 7 rolls walls & ceiling  
 12:00 20 border for bath. I fill for  
 12:30 bed and mattress tucked is nearly  
 1:00 sick, and ironed. 1 chp

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**20**  
WEDNESDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it was cloudy all day and a hint  
8:30 but here did rained  
9:00 and got a little cool. T. helms came  
9:30 and help me. Some the Mr. Rangel  
10:00 painted the dining room floors  
10:30 and my bed room floor.  
11:00 2 chap. are got dark oak  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**21**  
THURSDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it rained some last night and  
8:30 some this morning it was cool  
9:00 all day and cleaned the back bed  
9:30 room's floor and the hall and  
10:00 the front room and strated up  
10:30 the dining room and my bed room  
11:00 T. helms came and help me  
11:30 mother gird and nearly sick.  
12:00 2 chap  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**22**  
FRIDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 It was cloudy and cool  
8:30 Rayl came and painted the  
9:00 living room floor. The hall  
9:30 front bed room and the back  
10:00 bed room floor and I  
10:30 have the horse two up  
11:00 I feel bad and Mother  
11:30 is nearly sick and one  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**23**  
SATURDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it is clear and walter  
8:30 get the things set to their  
9:00 places and the house  
9:30 looks good now but I  
10:00 am tired  
10:30  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30

SUNDAY

**24**

APRIL

I was nearly sick but went to  
church and are having big crowds  
and good fellows and persons  
I. enjoying them both. Paula brought  
the children and we kept them while  
they went to Lexington



April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**25**  
MONDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 It was a clear and warm day. I  
8:30 done a big washing, and reset  
9:00 a few flowers. Then I washed  
9:30 the dining room floor, hall and  
10:00 dining room floor, and I was  
10:30 give out. I think some time. I  
11:00 can't do any more. then I try  
11:30 a gain 2 chap

12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**26**  
TUESDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This was a pretty dry and warm  
8:30 so a scrub and done a big washing  
9:00 then I washed the front room floor  
9:30 and my floor in my bed room  
10:00 and I was to try to set up  
10:30 to night. Weather feel very feel  
11:00 a little better but she is not  
11:30 well at all. 1 chap

12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**27**  
WEDNESDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This was a pretty day and warm  
8:30 the first thing I planted my  
9:00 Fibroids garden then I finished  
9:30 cleaning the wood work in  
10:00 the Hall. then waxed the back  
10:30 bed room floor then waxed some  
11:00 on my chair cover. Mather Judil  
11:30 is nearly sick to night. and I  
12:00 am awaked down. I chp and the  
12:30 I & lesson

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**28**  
THURSDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it was warm and clear until  
8:30 in the after noon it got partly  
9:00 cloudy and rained a hard shower  
9:30 into Mather Judil and one cleaned  
10:00 the up stairs and the little room.  
10:30 then awaked on the chair cover  
11:00 some Paula and Joanne came a caride  
11:30 Paula had 2 Teeth pulled yesterday  
12:00 I chp

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**29**  
FRIDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This was a pretty day a little cool  
8:30 I painted the little room, floor  
9:00 and painted 4 kitchen chairs  
9:30 and cleaned the painting and  
10:00 cleaned the inside of the cabinet  
10:30 then I was give out Walter  
11:00 and one went to the Bahist  
11:30 revival, 1 chap  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

April, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

APRIL  
**30**  
SATURDAY

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 Harry J came in at 3:30 This  
8:30 morning it was raining early  
9:00 and I did not sleep good last  
9:30 night so I slept until nearly 8  
10:00 then I painted the little room a  
10:30 gain but guess I am through  
11:00 painting. Lula and children  
11:30 came out. Mail all afternoon and  
12:00 until after supper. Groceries \$11<sup>00</sup>  
12:30 gas 52<sup>00</sup> highs and water \$4<sup>31</sup>  
1:00 Baid for painting \$7<sup>54</sup>  
1:30

SUNDAY

**1**

MAY

This was a pretty day we went to  
A & had a big crowd and a good  
lesson and had a pleasant surprise  
Jimolla and field came and spent  
the day. we had was glad to see  
them.

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**2**  
MONDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**3**  
TUESDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 This was a pretty day I done  
8:30 a big washing then swept  
9:00 the little over floor then  
9:30 H of help me clean the back  
10:00 porch good all over I wash quilt  
10:30 out. A milk <sup>104</sup>

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 This was a pretty day and it was  
8:30 hot so in the back porch  
9:00 I cleaned the front porch from  
9:30 top to bottom. Gula called and told  
10:00 me she joined the Baptist church.  
10:30 That was the hardest blow I  
11:00 think I ever got, but that is  
11:30 a lot and get from children  
12:00 and and take it and go on  
12:30 carrying heavy burden, indience  
1:00 2 chapters & this was Ras birthday

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



May, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
29	30	31					

MAY  
**4**  
WEDNESDAY

June, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	4
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
26	27	28	29	30			

8:00 it was a little cool early but got  
 8:30 hot I went and got my  
 9:00 hair ~~cut~~ fixed and it lasted the  
 9:30 day. The ma help she ironed  
 10:00 and Gula went to Lexington  
 10:30 and the children have been here  
 11:00 all day and I have put things  
 11:30 to help insurance \$1.50 \$2.50 for  
 12:00 my hair chop

12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

May, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
29	30	31					

MAY  
**5**  
THURSDAY

June, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	4
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
26	27	28	29	30			

8:00 it rained some last night and  
 8:30 early this morning I got up nearly  
 9:00 sick. but I went a head with  
 9:30 my cleaning I cleaned the kitchen  
 10:00 I am through now only hanging  
 10:30 the curtains up stairs. but  
 11:00 ever thing is clean I am glad  
 11:30 to. Gula and the children come  
 12:00 a o'bile. I chop.

12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**6**  
FRIDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 I cleaned and finished all my  
8:30 cleaning and went over all  
9:00 the house and dusted and  
9:30 ever thing is pretty and  
10:00 clean now and I sure am  
10:30 glad I feel some better than  
11:00 I did yesterday. This is  
11:30 Carol's birthday she is 35  
12:00 that shows I am getting old  
12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

3:00

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**7**  
SATURDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 ~~I~~ we got some work done  
8:30 in the yard I finished planting  
9:00 flowers and we mowed some  
9:30 bushes and sprayed the things  
10:00 then Lula and the children  
10:30 came she helped me dress 2 chickens  
11:00 and she baked me a cake. I  
11:30 owned some late

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**8**

MAY

at our coal. Pat Es and Ed came in a lot  
I sure was glad Lula and family  
spent the day here to it was the happy  
mothering to know the children that  
of again I did not go to a send church  
we all stuck at home it rained  
a hard rain in the afternoon



May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**9**  
MONDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 it is cool and had a fire all  
8:30 day and just set a record  
9:00 all day and enjoyed the  
9:30 children and a couple  
10:00 then Norman and Vita Gony  
10:30 came to see Pat and family  
11:00 then they left at one and  
11:30 7:4 had them here a couple  
12:00 and he went home and on is  
12:30 him.

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**10**  
TUESDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 it is cool and have all the  
8:30 time I done a big washing and  
9:00 scrubbed both passages. Then  
9:30 cleaned the stove and I am clean  
10:00 to night and I sure will H.G.  
10:30 Walter is gone to Bill's to help  
11:00 him with his lights

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**11**  
WEDNESDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 it is cold and have fine all  
8:30 the time and it is cloudy most  
9:00 of the time and it rained some  
9:30 early. I ironed then in the  
10:00 after noon I went to the P.B.A.  
10:30 lodge I read 2 chap

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**12**  
THURSDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 it was clear early but soon got  
8:30 cloudy and soon cool and have  
9:00 a fine. we cleaned the house  
9:30 and all over. Gals brought bearing  
10:00 over and I put it in the front  
10:30 bed room. this after noon Mother  
11:00 Jodie and I went to town I got  
11:30 Wilbur's a dress and women's  
12:00 a shirt. I ~~studied~~ I read the  
12:30 as before

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**13**  
FRIDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 it is still cold & 42 and cloudy  
8:30 and rained all after noon I cleaned  
9:00 the house all over good, then  
9:30 in the after noon from end one  
10:00 went to market to Cary Women's & d  
10:30 graduated from L. James School  
11:00 they was ~~my~~ nice looking it rained  
11:30 all the time, and will be over  
12:00 Helen's grand old groceries \$8<sup>00</sup>  
12:30 on the porch \$7<sup>99</sup> at the Bank  
1:00 on the home \$33<sup>00</sup> insurance \$10<sup>00</sup>

1:30  
2:00  
3:00

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**14**  
SATURDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 It is still cool and rained nearby  
8:30 all night we enjoyed the night  
9:00 with cars and the family  
9:30 and we left at 11 and I came  
10:00 home Mrs W H Ramsey was  
10:30 Operated today - it has been raining  
11:00 some today Lula and Bill left  
11:30 about 10 to go to Louisville to see  
12:00 Bill's mother and the children are  
12:30 here. I chop  
1:00  
1:30

SUNDAY

**15**

MAY

it was clear & a mile 50 degrees I did  
not go to S & church I am getting  
ready to go to clouds I got at 10-45  
I had a good trip but Welch was on the train  
clouds meet me they was glad to see me

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**16**  
MONDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 it is clear at macomb about coal  
8:30 and just hit a round Wood Hill  
9:00 came to see me and and are talking  
9:30 and I am enlarging my outfit  
10:00 Claude and me are dining  
10:30 s milk \$1.25

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**17**  
TUESDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 it was coal this morning the  
8:30 children went to school only  
9:00 Charles got had a bare foot and staid  
9:30 at home. Gene and me watched  
10:00 up the hill where they live last  
10:30 summer. Claude Gene and me  
11:00 went to Hanson.  
11:30 Edna Simpson & came home

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



May, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
29	30	31					

MAY  
**18**  
WEDNESDAY

June, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
			1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
26	27	28	29	30			

8:00 I left clouds at 5-30 and left  
8:30 Macon at 5-45 I changed my trip  
9:00 house Mr & Pans got on the train  
9:30 at Chalmers and I was glad to see  
10:00 her I got home and they was  
10:30 all winter mother had sick  
11:00 while I was away.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
29	30	31					

MAY  
**19**  
THURSDAY

June, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
			1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
26	27	28	29	30			

8:00 This is for Friday this is the first  
8:30 morning I did without fine it  
9:00 rained of and on all day I finished  
9:30 getting the goods from my flowers.  
10:00 then I closed the house and  
10:30 Kennedy and James from came a while  
11:00 Instrument \$11<sup>00</sup>, chap.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

a mail to 20

MAY  
**20**  
FRIDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Thursday

8:00 it sure has been a hot day at  
8:30 got to go degreeed I cut some grass  
9:00 out of my flowers. then I  
9:30 went to see Edna Simpson  
10:00 she looks well. this is Thursday  
10:30 in the other page is 5 and chap

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**21**  
SATURDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 it rained a hard rained and thundered  
8:30 but it is over. so as hot to day a  
9:00 went to town and it came a  
9:30 small storm got to dark a hard  
10:00 4-30 usual could not see  
10:30 9 chap and the s s bill

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

SUNDAY

**22**

MAY

it is a little cooler and still cloudy some and  
it came a hard rain a hard 17. Was glad went  
to Harsh at 12 she had been here a weeks today  
I have little Bill Liza Bill and Joan has gone to  
see aunt Ramsey. I did not get to go to s  
and church a gain. I chap



May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**23**  
MONDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 It is a little overcast but  
 8:30 Thelma and the children are here  
 9:00 I done a big washing then  
 9:30 in the afternoon I went  
 10:00 to the class day evening.  
 10:30 Bill came for dinner I chop  
 11:00 and served it.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**24**  
TUESDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 It was cloudy early but partly  
 8:30 cleared up I had to fix it  
 9:00 is real cool so I changed  
 9:30 Thelma cleaned the house  
 10:00 I had get some cherries  
 10:30 and canned them.

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**25**  
WEDNESDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 It was still cool and i had fire all  
8:30 Morning little Bill is not well  
9:00 Tubelma and from ascent home  
9:30 and i kept Bill until 12 it  
10:00 is partly cloudy  
10:30  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**26**  
THURSDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 it is a warm up in the day but  
8:30 cool early i have fire to dress dry  
9:00 I worked some flowers and cleaned  
9:30 the house cars and some food is  
10:00 from junction city came a aubile  
10:30 Lula came a aubile i chat  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**27**  
FRIDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 I fixed a fire to dress by but it  
8:30 got hot out in the sun and  
9:00 went to see Jack's parents and  
9:30 went to see Clara and her parents  
10:00 then in the afternoon I went and  
10:30 had my hair washed and set -  
11:00 then Walter and me took  
11:30 James to see Mrs. Anna Arabia and  
12:00 the 7 dwarfs, but this is  
12:30 Edwin's birthday 10.1 I think

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

May, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY  
**28**  
SATURDAY

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 ~~at~~ I fixed the chair I had been  
8:30 covering. Cars and family came  
9:00 they ate dinner I went to  
9:30 town with Walter and he got  
10:00 him a new suit and got me  
10:30 a pair of balls. Cars and family  
11:00 until bed time then they  
11:30 went to the country to Mrs.  
12:00 Gilemore. Mrs. Gadel came  
12:30 back from Harold's 55<sup>00</sup> on Radio  
1:00 good 57<sup>-</sup>

1:30

SUNDAY

**29**

MAY

Willelta Staid here and at Gula.  
and got up early and left for Algood this  
is another birthday and family party  
and me went to Mrs. They was a big  
crowd she was 74 and enjoyed seeing  
so many of her folks and old  
friends and so much to eat

May, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY

**30**  
MONDAY

June, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

May, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

MAY

**31**  
TUESDAY

June, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4		
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

8:00 Well it rained most all night  
 8:30 Witherts and Journal stand all  
 9:00 night Cars and family all  
 9:30 dinner here then they went  
 10:00 home Mather and I went home  
 10:30 yesterday, Walter is 53 to  
 11:00 day and took journal and  
 11:30 went to the show. I chaf

8:00 it is cool I had a fire I done  
 8:30 a big washing to day and  
 9:00 scrubbed the Garaph house  
 9:30 it is cloudy they have started  
 10:00 to take main street up. Walter  
 10:30 went to the show they was a  
 11:00 killing in town a man killed his  
 11:30 wife then his self they lived on  
 12:00 Gaffer St. I chaf

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**1**  
WEDNESDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 The first of June and it was a don't  
8:30 cool morning but the sun came out  
9:00 a few times this afternoon then  
9:30 would get dark cloudy again it rained  
10:00 mostly all morning I have had fire  
10:30 all day as here I bet down I don't  
11:00 I went to see Edna a cubile  
11:30 Mr Lopez Waddle is here now. I chap

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**2**  
THURSDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it was a passing look and closed nearly  
8:30 all day I cleaned the house good  
9:00 this morning then this after  
9:30 I went to the circle meeting  
10:00 at Mr & Harries they was a good  
10:30 crowd I remember \$2.25  
11:00 I chap

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**3**  
FRIDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 this was a pretty clear day cool in  
8:30 the house I had a fine all day from  
9:00 was here all day I scrubbed the  
9:30 kitchen and back porch I  
10:00 felt to had to do any thing  
10:30 the men on this It over a  
11:00 gain to sign up for new street  
11:30 I chap

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**4**  
SATURDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it is partly cloudy and a little warmer  
8:30 but I had a fine morning all morning  
9:00 I worked a little this morning cleaning  
9:30 up some I still feel bad from  
10:00 start all night and Bill came  
10:30 after her a boat 10 and had some  
11:00 come over a auburn walter and  
11:30 me went to town and went to  
12:00 the show. I chat

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**5**

JUNE

it rained some last night it has been a very  
pretty day I was glad to go back to some church  
and enjoyed them. It to the church. It to  
the s s walter and me I walked around  
some. then we went to church.  
I chap



June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**6**  
MONDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 This has been a pretty day it was  
8:30 cool early 54 but got hot went to  
9:00 87 I washed and swept the  
9:30 front yard. Bill Gabe and the  
10:00 children came a few minutes  
10:30 I feel a little better. today I chafed  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00

5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**7**  
TUESDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 I did not have a fire this morning  
8:30 it did not get so hot today it came  
9:00 a black cloud thunder and rained  
9:30 a little. I watered some of my  
10:00 flowers then reset some of my  
10:30 pot flowers and I ironed them  
11:00 in the after noon I went to town  
11:30 and got a dozen tomato plants  
12:00 and set them out. I went to  
12:30 see ma arebly. I chafed a little  
1:00 has gone to town  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**8**  
WEDNESDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 I made a fine long enough to dress  
8:30 long and it had been clean and  
9:00 pleasant. I wanted a few flowers  
9:30 Frank Harris come a boat 5 this  
10:00 morning I went to the W.D.A.  
10:30 this after noon Walter and  
11:00 Frank has gone to the show  
11:30 I have just got back from prayer  
12:00 meeting and I sure enjoy it  
12:30 and there was a big crowd  
1:00 I read 2 chap

1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00

6:30  
7:00  
7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**9**  
THURSDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it was a nice day I worked  
8:30 all morning relettering my  
9:00 flourcalk and I was to trial  
9:30 to do anything a went to  
10:00 Lukas and set out some flowers  
10:30 that was the first time I  
11:00 had been there in 2 months  
11:30 I chap journal. Spent the day  
12:00 here her and Frank went  
12:30 to the show...

1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**10**  
FRIDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it has been cloudy all day and has  
8:30 rained some I cleaned my house  
9:00 good Rea Bortner came and  
9:30 state a excite with one this  
10:00 morning I went to see Pidda  
10:30 Simpson. I chap I went to the  
11:00 club meeting they was a there  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**11**  
SATURDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 this was a hot day Walter and  
8:30 Frank Harris worked on the yard and  
9:00 garden all morning in the afternoon  
9:30 Walter and me went to town  
10:00 and we got one a new duck at  
10:30 Joseph's game <sup>62.5</sup> then we  
11:00 went to the show I chap  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30

SUNDAY

**12**

JUNE

5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30  
This was a pleasant cloudy day we went  
to s and church Mrs Deeler preached  
& enjoyed it. then in the afternoon  
we went to Mr Logans wrinkles Bill and  
family came. and we drove down to  
the R. A. Shopped. Fannie went to see them  
I chap we went to church

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**13**  
MONDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 this is a clear cool day I made a  
8:30 fire to dress bag. I washed  
9:00 and Frank cut the weeds back  
9:30 in the garden Frank had gone  
10:00 to the show I did not do  
10:30 any thing this after noon.  
11:00 I read & chop

11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00

5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**14**  
TUESDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 This is a rather clear cool day  
8:30 I done a big morning and mended  
9:00 then I had Claude Simpson to  
9:30 take up the load and get the stals  
10:00 moved in the back 50 ct. sacks  
10:30 then Walter and Frank set the  
11:00 load under the tree they are working  
11:30 on the st. and outside frame  
12:00 to set frame withers. chop

12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30

3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**15**  
WEDNESDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 It is swanner and clear &  
8:30 frame stand all night here and  
9:00 Lula and family spent the  
9:30 day here. Walter and one went  
10:00 to prayer meeting and are  
10:30 having such good prayer meeting  
11:00 church chap. groceries \$14.<sup>00</sup>  
11:30 and one paid in full the  
12:00 first National Bank for the porch.  
12:30 \$7.<sup>00</sup>

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**16**  
THURSDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 It is a little cloudy the wind to  
8:30 is blowing some I have cleaned  
9:00 the house some go I paid 50  
9:30 cts for Smith I went to tel  
10:00 Ma Wesley and I went to Simpson  
10:30 a while Bill and Lula come a few  
11:00 minute Frank has gone to the  
11:30 show Walter has gone to collecting  
12:00 some more I have studied my  
12:30 ss lesson, 1 chap

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**17**  
FRIDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it was cloudy and 7-30 it came  
8:30 a hard rain and a hale storm  
9:00 got so dark I could not see. they  
9:30 are raising up house side a walk  
10:00 now. well and have had so many  
10:30 good rains to day and this is P.M.  
11:00 and it is raining a little and are  
11:30 thinking of Frank Harris  
12:00 went home to day I he came the  
12:30 & I read 2 chapters

1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00

5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**18**  
SATURDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 This has been a cloudy day and  
8:30 rained a good rain has been  
9:00 pleasant. paid \$17 to the bank  
9:30 on the home. paid M. J. Jones  
10:00 \$5.00 paid Telephone \$2.50  
10:30 I chop house cut has 2 little kittens

11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30

SUNDAY

**19**

JUNE

it rained a heavy night and all morning  
and went to school church engaged both  
then this afternoon we went to the  
cabinetry connection at the school  
engaged it had brought the children  
a while and went to church tonight  
\$1.00 to the church \$5 to school



June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**20**  
MONDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it is cool I had a fire to do  
8:30 say it was cloudy most all day  
9:00 but the sun came out some and  
9:30 it was hot when it did shine  
10:00 Grace Simpson was operated on  
10:30 to day I washed Gammie is  
11:00 here with me to night and  
11:30 is going to stay all night I read  
12:00 the Bible pictures to her.

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**21**  
TUESDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it was cool I had a fire early  
8:30 and it has been cool all day in the  
9:00 house it was cloudy early got  
9:30 clear then got cloudy and it rained  
10:00 but did not rain here I  
10:30 ironed Gammie's stand all day Loula  
11:00 and little Bill came in the after  
11:30 noon. Walter has gone to lecture  
12:00 some more

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

June, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE

22

WEDNESDAY

July, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it was cool I had a fire early  
 8:30 and it was clear until in the  
 9:00 afternoon it rained throughout  
 9:50 some I worked on a quilt  
 10:00 some I went to the Edna a  
 10:30 few minutes I chop insurance  
 11:00 \$11<sup>16</sup> to my wolfen

11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30

6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

June, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE

23

THURSDAY

July, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it was cool I had a fire early  
 8:30 it was clear then got cloudy  
 9:00 a bout 19 I cleaned part of  
 9:30 the house then I went to see  
 0:00 Edna a while I read I chop

10:30  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30

6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30



June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**24**  
FRIDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it was a little cool early and  
partly cloudy I mopped then  
9:00 I went to town and went to  
9:30 Paula and ate dinner they brought  
10:00 me home then in the after  
10:30 I took Mrs. Ramirez's quilt patterns  
11:00 home. 1 chap.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**25**  
SATURDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it commenced to rain about 7:30  
8:30 and rained nearly all morning  
9:00 but cleared off in the afternoon  
9:30 Walter went to Woodstock a while  
10:00 the maibord had a big time out  
10:30 there Walter got a book at 4 o'clock  
11:00 this is Henry's birthday he is 13  
11:30 and went to town Walter went  
12:00 to here John of Beacon speaks to  
12:30 night 1 chap.

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**26**

JUNE

it was clear early but got cloudy I did not  
have a fine is is warmer and went to ss  
and church they is not many goes to church  
All Paula and the children came a while  
Walter went to the Beards and gave  
him \$5.00

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**27**  
MONDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 It has been real cloudy and cool  
8:30 all day I have had a fine all  
9:00 day when I was sitting  
9:30 down I washed and cut  
10:00 some weed out of my plums  
10:30 swam to and chyd Edna  
11:00 came a while they went to the  
11:30 country to Miss Gilmore &  
12:00 went to Del Edna. Mrs Earnest  
12:30 Jasper is here to let a letter lecture  
1:00 him & chap

1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**28**  
TUESDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it is still cool and needed a fine  
8:30 all day it was partly cloudy swam  
9:00 then Edna came after one and  
9:30 I went and ate dinner this was  
10:00 little Bill's birthday one year old  
10:30 and he is walking and talks some  
11:00 I chap

11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**29**  
WEDNESDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it has been a pretty clear day  
8:30 cool in the house I had a  
9:00 fire but it was hot in the  
9:30 sun. I worked my flowers  
10:00 and finished painting the  
10:30 buckets. and I did not  
11:00 do any thing in the after noon  
11:30 I read 3 chap. and went to  
12:00 pray meeting. Dr. A. Sherr  
12:30 brought a good message

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

June, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

JUNE  
**30**  
THURSDAY

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

8:00 it was a little overcast but I  
8:30 had fine early. I was sick most  
9:00 all night and have felt bad  
9:30 all day. I cleaned some but did  
10:00 not do much. I went to see  
10:30 Edna a ambulance walter paid Adamb  
11:00 store \$5<sup>00</sup> in full and paid \$5<sup>00</sup>  
11:30 on the Radio groceries \$9<sup>00</sup>

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**1**  
FRIDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**2**  
SATURDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it is a warmer pathy cloudy  
8:30 I awoke and got my hair set  
9:00 I have ever thing ready  
9:30 to leave to go to Akron Ohio  
10:00 we left at 4:25 got to Cincinnati  
10:30 8:20 The Pullman was ready  
11:00 for us to go to head me &  
11:30 left at 11:25

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 we got to hosties at 7 and  
8:30 found them as well and getting  
9:00 a long fire and had breakfast  
9:30 and enjoy the day in the after  
10:00 noon E. & T. Walter and me  
10:30 went to town I got me  
11:00 address and a archite pair of  
11:30 archite. shoes both \$5.<sup>25</sup>  
12:00 we set up late and enjoyed  
12:30 being with them.

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**3**

JULY

it was cool and clear. Russel took  
us to the air port and around  
some to see some places then  
in the after E. & T. and me went  
to see some of her old neighbors  
and at 11:25 and left for home



July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**4**  
MONDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 we got in Cincinnati at 7 and  
8:30 got up and dressed after and got  
9:00 their and and left at a quarter  
9:30 until 9. and got at home  
10:00 11-45 I was nearly sick  
10:30 we saw Mares James enjoy  
11:00 seeing and talking with  
11:30 her. I chop and got us  
12:00 a kitty nearly 8 weeks old  
12:30 they came to the 2 of my

1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

July, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**5**  
TUESDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it was clear and sunny I cleaned  
8:30 some and canned 4 pints plums  
9:00 butler came and family came  
9:30 and Paula and family all  
10:00 ate dinner here I was glad  
10:30 to see them all from is  
11:00 here to night chop

11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**6**  
WEDNESDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 I washed and got 3 gallons  
8:30 of black berries and got them  
9:00 ready to make jam and jelly  
9:30 I don't seem to ~~be~~ be  
10:00 able to do much

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**7**  
THURSDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 I made 9 pints of jam and 5  
8:30 gal of jelly and then I  
9:00 this is the hottest day I think  
9:30 that has been 90 degrees  
10:00 and went to the P. E. S. chap  
10:30 and sat out on the side degree  
11:00 had a good crowd 1 chap

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY

8

FRIDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 I tried to clean the house  
 8:30 Thebms and Gamba children spent  
 9:00 the day here Bill and Gamba  
 9:30 went to Louisville I went  
 10:00 to the chals meeting they  
 10:30 was 7 members.  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY

9

SATURDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it is hot and partly cloudy  
 8:30 Walter wants to day I finally had  
 9:00 cleaning the house and I am  
 9:30 not one bit well Walter  
 10:00 and one went to town a  
 10:30 while I chop green beans  
 11:00 here all night I paid both  
 11:30 papers boys one 25 ct one  
 12:00 20 ct.  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30

SUNDAY

10

JULY

this has been a hot day and went to  
 ss and church but I felt to bad to  
 get much out of them I kept little  
 Bill this afternoon I chop

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**11**  
MONDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**12**  
TUESDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 I crashed and got a long a very  
8:30 dull & felt a little better  
9:00 it was hot all day and bits  
9:30 in the after noon it got cloudy  
10:00 came a hard rain about 5-30  
10:30 and a small storm but as  
11:00 was thankful for the rain

8:00 it was some cooler to day and  
8:30 was glad to see I ironed them  
9:00 I went to town and  
9:30 fixed my dress and mended  
10:00 some I took Edna some  
10:30 flowers. Mrs & Leaham and  
11:00 Bobby came a while I chap  
11:30 I got a letter tell a bout Harry of  
12:00 being sick



July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**13**  
WEDNESDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it is that I got 3 gallons of P. hemis  
8:30 and Paula came and help me  
9:00 put them up and made 7 quarts  
9:30 jam and 7 glasses Jellie. then  
10:00 in the afternoon I went to  
10:30 the lodge. then I a waiter and  
11:00 one went to pray metery.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**14**  
THURSDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it was pleasant it rained early  
8:30 and and had I hady games such  
9:00 they was stormy so I just  
9:30 cleaned up some thin this after  
10:00 noon some set had her first  
10:30 soapbox derby and I went to  
11:00 see that I need 2 chop.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**15**  
FRIDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 This was a pleasant day & cleaned  
8:30 and snapped Exelsa came a while  
9:00 Thebma is sick and I went to  
9:30 see her. This after noon then  
10:00 I went to town and paid the  
10:30 groceries ~~for~~ \$19<sup>42</sup> Walter has  
11:00 gone to the Lodge & chap

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**16**  
SATURDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it was a pretty day pleasant  
8:30 Egan and children came and  
9:00 spent the day Bill came for dinner  
9:30 insurance to Walter Murphy  
10:00 \$3<sup>70</sup> on y. Gouler \$5<sup>00</sup> on Walter  
10:30 Fruit Basket #1 cost \$5<sup>50</sup> in full  
11:00 and went to town to

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**17**

JULY

it was warm and went to see and church  
& enjoyed. both a Boro Clark talked on  
Methodist issue. \$1<sup>00</sup> for the church, and  
so to in my class. in the afternoon  
and went to the new funeral Home  
then and went to church at night  
& chapel. I heard a record



July, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY

18

MONDAY

August, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

July, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY

19

TUESDAY

August, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 It rained all morning nearly  
 8:30 I washed their fitted sweaters  
 9:00 new pants and 1 chap

9:30

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 This has been a pleasant day partly  
 8:30 cloudy and cloudy most of the  
 9:00 day I ironed and mended  
 9:30 and went to see Edna and I  
 0:00 Arrived home Edna and children  
 0:30 came a subile 2 chap

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**20**  
WEDNESDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 This was a pleasant day it rained  
8:30 This morning and was cloudy most  
9:00 all day I finished my shifts  
9:30 and I did not do much  
10:00 and had just got back from  
10:30 from meeting in business  
11:00 to Mrs Watson \$4<sup>60</sup> Turon Chap  
11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**21**  
THURSDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it was cloudy most all morning  
8:30 very pleasant I cleaned part of  
9:00 the house then I went to  
9:30 Cole and spent the day in the  
10:00 after noon went 15 miles to  
10:30 take the girl home to get some things  
1:00 then last night Walter and  
1:30 me went to the O.E.S. Chap.

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**22**  
FRIDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**23**  
SATURDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it was partly cloudy rained a  
8:30 little it has been pleasant  
9:00 I have been awfully sick & muffled  
9:30 and burned some sheets and soap  
10:00 some pitsoomships. I went out to  
10:30 see Edna. Walter has gone to  
11:00 see and here Barkley speaks  
11:30 I chop

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

8:00 Walter cut the grass all a bout  
8:30 I have not been able to do  
9:00 much I could not get to my  
9:30 walter paid for Belard \$5<sup>00</sup>  
10:00 and he paid \$5<sup>00</sup> and the  
10:30 bit at the cemetery

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**24**

JULY

it was a pretty day Gauds children stay  
here last night I and all day and went  
to s and church. \$1<sup>00</sup> to the church  
and 15 ct in my class. Gauds and Bill  
went to cin cin and I took Gauds to  
the exercise to the Bible s

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**25**  
MONDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it has been hot I washed and  
8:30 cleaned the house. Some Eadie children  
9:00 stand here a gain and her girl  
9:30 but Eadie came this morning  
10:00 and got them 1 chap they is  
10:30 a baby but and even baby  
11:00 is excited they is a crowd of  
11:30 boys gone to help hunt it  
12:00 and got a bushel of Peaches  
12:30 to night.

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**26**  
TUESDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 This has been a hot day but the  
8:30 nights are cool. I canned 15 quarts  
9:00 of Peaches and 2 quarts of juice.  
9:30 I went to see Edna. as all they  
10:00 found the baby this morning  
10:30 a bout mine I & Aure was glad.  
11:00 I chap

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**27**  
WEDNESDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it is pleasant at night but goes  
8:30 to go of a day they just have side  
9:00 walk down I ironed I and  
9:30 not well at all and can't hardly  
10:00 do any work. and have been  
10:30 married 36 years and and have been  
11:00 blessed and and are thankful for  
11:30 the many blessings that has been  
12:00 hours. God has been for good to  
12:30 us. I chap walter paid \$3<sup>50</sup> for  
1:00 clouds dries

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**28**  
THURSDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 this has been a rather hot day but a  
8:30 pleasant night I cleaned the house  
9:00 good. and I went to see Eodna  
9:30 Eodna brought the children to  
10:00 stay a while they are camping at  
10:30 the river. the girls here to

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**29**  
FRIDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it was warmer than common late  
8:30 night was not as hot today  
9:00 it was cloudy all day and came  
9:30 a Thunder shower this a.m.  
10:00 moon and had a evening good run  
10:30 and was glad to have little  
11:00 Bill was crash all day, and I  
11:30 was all in and it was one  
12:00 more trying day for me. The greens  
12:30 paid \$9<sup>00</sup> and paid \$5<sup>00</sup> on the  
1:00 Radio and had \$2<sup>00</sup> and paid M & L  
1:30 \$5<sup>00</sup> and I \$25<sup>00</sup> to the Bank on the  
2:00 home 1 chap  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00

6:30  
7:00  
7:30

July, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY  
**30**  
SATURDAY

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

8:00 it sure come a Thunder storm last  
8:30 night and rained half of the night  
9:00 and sure was glad for and needed a  
9:30 rain. Gully come in from the river  
10:00 and staid all day and Cara and family  
10:30 come back took the children back  
11:00 with her. Smith took us all to  
11:30 Gardie chapel and we enjoyed a  
12:00 good meeting, another paid note, and  
12:30 highs \$6<sup>93</sup> and \$3<sup>00</sup> for chads and  
1:00 Enlu and family gave us a quilt  
1:30 plate for a cancer

SUNDAY

**31**

JULY

Cara family staid here last night and all  
went to a s but come home and the  
snick to his mother and I felt to  
had to stop for church I have been in  
head all after noon I got 2 shoes and 3 pairs  
of curtains yesterday 45 ct is my chad  
a chad



August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

**1**  
MONDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 It rained nearly all night and most  
 8:30 all morning I washed and hung  
 9:00 the clothes up. Stands today, I cannot  
 9:30 be care of to make case through  
 10:00 I sure was proud to get them.  
 10:30 Bill and Paula come and get the dog  
 11:00 Walter is gone to a speaking  
 11:30 tonight 1 chap

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

**2**  
TUESDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 It rained nearly all night and on  
 8:30 on all day. Cars and family come  
 9:00 my going home Margaret and 2 of  
 9:30 best children aren't home with  
 10:00 them. I ironed part of my morning  
 10:30 but give out. I just can't hold  
 11:00 out to do my work no one know  
 11:30 how I feel but I try to go on and  
 12:00 not let them know full tomorrow  
 12:30 nervous and had I feel. 1 chap

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**3**  
WEDNESDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**4**  
THURSDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 it is still pleasant and cloudy  
 8:30 it came a hard rain at 1-30  
 9:00 I finished ironing and canned  
 9:30 2 quarts of grapes and went  
 10:00 to frog society. Informed  
 10:30 <sup>59</sup> <sup>23</sup> and Mr Hester 45 cts  
 11:00 1 chap  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:50  
 7:00  
 7:30

8:00 it was nearly clear all day  
 8:30 and that I cleaned part of the  
 9:00 house I went to see Mrs Simpson  
 9:30 she is sick and went to the  
 10:00 O E S meeting and it came a  
 10:30 hard rain on bike and was there  
 11:00 1 chap  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30



August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

5

FRIDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

6

SATURDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 I finished cleaning the house  
 8:30 I kept little Bill all day and  
 9:00 it did not rain it had rained  
 9:30 like days are night for a week.  
 10:00 I and one chap  
 10:30  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00

8:00 Walter awaked at the Election  
 8:30 and we had to get up early he  
 9:00 was sick but went on I  
 9:30 went to town and got chande  
 10:00 simpson to cut the grass 75 cts  
 10:30 it sure was hot and clear  
 11:00 I chap  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30

SUNDAY

7

AUGUST

4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

we went to a s and church Dr chaff  
 preached a wonderful sermon and  
 went to Embas for dinner and the  
 after noon we went to duffy creek  
 and swaded and had a good time  
 I chap

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

8

MONDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

9

TUESDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 It was hot and partly cloudy

8:30 I washed and then I canned

9:00 3 quarts and made 5 quarts grape

9:30 9 jam and 6 glasses of jell'o.

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 Elizabeth and children came

8:30 in at 3 it is hot Eula and

9:00 family spent the day here

9:30 and I am so proud to have

10:00 the childrens come

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**10**  
WEDNESDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	4	5	6	7	8	9
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**11**  
THURSDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	4	5	6	7	8	9
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 it is hot Elizabeth and one  
8:30 dressed and made 7 bottles of  
9:00 grape juice and one was tried  
9:30 Elizabeth went to Hannah's  
10:00 house. I kept Enlas children  
10:30 a archile

11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30

5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

8:00 it is still hot. I cleaned some  
8:30 of the house then Elizabeth  
9:00 and children and one went  
9:30 to Carol's it rained and I stanned  
10:00 nearly all the way up there  
10:30 and enjoy the scenery with  
1:00 them and went to  
1:30 prayer meeting

12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**12**  
FRIDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	4	5	6	7	8	9
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 it was nice and cool all night  
8:30 we enjoyed the morning  
9:00 with Cara Smith and children  
9:30 and left at 11 got to sunset  
10:00 at 19 ate dinner at Gulas and  
10:30 still until 7-30 enjoyed the  
11:00 day with 3 of the children,  
11:30 and family's on 8-40 we are  
12:00 at home 2 chap.  
12:30 Pat came in this morning

1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**13**  
SATURDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	4	5	6	7	8	9
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 I got up and cleaned the house  
8:30 then Elizabeth and family and  
9:00 Gula and children came and  
9:30 spent the day

10:00  
10:30  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30

SUNDAY

**14**

AUGUST

at 7-20 my mother and  
sister Joan, Bernette and grand son and  
wife & children and 4 girls came and  
spent the day with us and sure enjoyed  
having them. Pat and family went home  
last night I miss them

7:30



August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**15**  
MONDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 this has been a hot day I sure  
8:30 had one more big washing  
9:00 I got it done then went to  
9:30 bed for a while then aalter  
10:00 and one aalter to the M church  
10:30 to here the <sup>quarter</sup>  
11:00 the graces bill was \$18.<sup>00</sup>  
11:30 I chap. \$95 on the home at  
12:00 the ci Bank

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**16**  
TUESDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 this has been a rather hot day  
8:30 I doned sun till eleven then  
9:00 rested the rest of the day I  
9:30 just cant work long I give out.  
10:00 they graded and raked the  
10:30 st to dry. little Dilato  
1:00 roach poison to dry but he is  
1:30 all outside the dr pumped his  
2:00 stomach. I chat Joanne is  
2:30 here tonight

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**17**  
WEDNESDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 it was hot all morning & fine & hot  
 8:30 in evening some was here all  
 9:00 night and all day it came a  
 9:30 good rain this after noon rained  
 10:00 nearly all after noon I paid  
 10:30 the insurance \$11<sup>60</sup>  
 11:00 we went to Dr. King medicine  
 11:30 they was a small crowd  
 12:00 but we enjoyed it

1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**18**  
THURSDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 this is a fine morning cool  
 8:30 and clear and I thank God for  
 9:00 his cool and steadiness to do my  
 9:30 work. I cleaned part of my  
 10:00 house Eula brought the children  
 10:30 and I kept them for her to get  
 11:00 her hair but then she spent the  
 11:30 afternoon here. Walter and me  
 12:00 went to the show. one chap

1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



August, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

19

FRIDAY

September, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 This is a rather pretty cool  
 8:30 morning I mopped and got my  
 9:00 house all clean one more  
 9:30 time I went to town and got  
 10:00 me some shoes and went  
 10:30 to the show one chap

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

20

SATURDAY

September, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 This is a rather nice morning not  
 8:30 as cool as it was the o. too. Last  
 9:00 morning and clean I was busy  
 9:30 and doing nothing Walter and me  
 10:00 went to town. Gula and the children  
 10:30 came a while. Walter paid the  
 11:00 Telephone \$

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

21

AUGUST

This was a hot day we went  
 to S. enjoyed the lesson and gave  
 \$1.00 to the church and had home lunch  
 ready and Bill and family Walter and me  
 went to Cumberland Falls and enjoyed  
 it and had little Bill Gula and  
 Guss and home gone to church Gula is going  
 to see Bob's ed. to night in the Baber's church

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**22**  
MONDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 it was warm last night but  
8:30 pleasant early but got hot too  
9:00 day I swam then I walked  
9:30 after noon. It was clear most of  
10:00 the day. I read 9 two chap.  
10:30 Walter paid for Beer \$5<sup>00</sup>

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**23**  
TUESDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 it was pleasant early got hot a while  
8:30 then it come up a cloud and looked  
9:00 like it was going to storm rained a  
9:30 little and was pleasant then  
10:00 I Traced and went to see Edna  
10:30 Walter has gone to town to lecture  
11:00 from Men. I read 3 chapters and  
11:30 studied the s.s. lesson

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**24**  
WEDNESDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 I cleaned up some then in  
8:30 the afternoon Esula brought the  
9:00 children and I kept them for her  
9:30 and I was nearly sick all day  
10:00 I can't feel as well many days at  
10:30 a time. Walter and I went  
11:00 to pray meeting

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**25**  
THURSDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 it is hot and was hot last  
8:30 night. I had to take children all  
9:00 day and I don't do any thing  
9:30 while I have them. Walter  
10:00 and me went to the O & S  
10:30 shop they was a big crowd and  
11:00 they was 4 joined and had a  
11:30 nice time

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

26  
FRIDAY

September, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 it was coal dark 58 degrees  
8:30 but when the sun came  
9:00 out it got hot and Eula children  
9:30 so. Stay all night and they came  
10:00 at 8-30 and got them then  
10:30 I cleaned the house good then  
11:00 went to see Edna. and Simpsons  
11:30 and one went to see Ann and ones  
12:00 Ashern and Aunt Mary had mail  
12:30 then Walter and one cleaned  
1:00 the Fish Pool. 1 chap

1:30

2:00

2:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST

27  
SATURDAY

September, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 this is a fine morning it rained  
8:30 a little some time in the  
9:00 night and the sun shines dimly  
9:30 we got a colored man to fix the  
10:00 Fish pool. and Claude Simpson  
10:30 mended the barn. we went to  
11:00 town a aubicle I read 1 chap.  
11:30 Walter sent \$5<sup>50</sup> for insurance.

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

28

AUGUST

it was a pleasant day we went to s s  
and church I engaged both 34 cts in my  
class. then 10. we went a call the st  
to shadow a aubicle. then we went  
to church in the evening. 1 chap  
Eula and family came a aubicle



August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**29**  
MONDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 It had been awfully hot today I washed  
8:30 then I washed the curtains for the  
9:00 living room then I took the ~~room~~  
9:30 rug out and cleaned the room  
10:00 so I am tired to night & early  
10:30 and the children come and stay  
11:00 a car hire for some mail all night  
11:30 and chop

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**30**  
TUESDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 This has been a hot day but cool  
8:30 of a night for some mail all day  
9:00 I ironed I have felt so hot all  
9:30 day I worked to much yesterday  
10:00 so I have not done much this  
10:30 afternoon Walter and one Aunt  
11:00 to the show. groceries \$10<sup>15</sup>  
11:30 and the 80 note and paid 1 \$2<sup>10</sup>  
12:00 on the Radio 55<sup>00</sup> 1 chop

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

August, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

AUGUST  
**31**  
WEDNESDAY

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

8:00 This has been a hot day but it  
8:30 is raining at 8:30 P M and up  
9:00 sure was glad to see it rain  
9:30 I cleaned the house good  
10:00 went to Mahmood with  
10:30 food and children, I went  
11:00 to ~~and~~ Simpson a while,  
11:30 a hot 11 corn and children  
12:00 came to stay a few days Smith  
12:30 has gone to Conferences  
1:00 Gula and children, and here to  
1:30 night a good night weather  
2:00 paid \$5<sup>00</sup> on his Maksoni dues  
2:30 I spent \$9.00

3:00

3:30

4:00

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**1**  
THURSDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This was a nice day indeed,  
8:30 had a all day meeting at Mrs. Tullis  
9:00 I and enlarged the day  
9:30 Cara and Babby went with me  
10:00 I chop  
10:30 Indemeral \$1.84  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**2**  
FRIDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This had been a nice day and  
8:30 children Eula and family spent  
9:00 the day here and are fixing  
9:30 to go to Elizabethtown to  
10:00 night Joanne is here to  
10:30 go with us and left at 1 and  
11:00 a m got a Publisher and went  
11:30 to bed from enjoyed going to bed  
12:00 and said it was the cutest little  
12:30 bed room. I think this is the  
1:00 last trip I will ever plan a rather  
1:30 trip as Walter never wants to  
2:00 go and I have made up my mind  
2:30 to not never plan on going again  
3:00 unless some of the folks get sick.

3:30  
4:00

4:30

6:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**3**  
SATURDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 and enjoyed the day looking at  
8:30 the mountains and the river  
9:00 Frisch brand is aside and  
9:30 full of rocks then Black Mountain  
10:00 then the river at the foot of the  
10:30 mount. then Harry J meet us  
11:00 and we had a nice time with  
11:30 the children then Bob Barnett and  
12:00 family and Rusty Boyart and  
12:30 family came and stay until  
1:00 bed time I was sick but enjoyed  
1:30 them

SUNDAY

**4**

SEPTEMBER

This was a pretty s Elizabethtown and  
family Bob Barnett and family  
Rust Boyart and family and all  
all went to the truck country and  
cooked dinner chicken steers and  
had a nice time. Bill and Eula come at 8:30.

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

5

MONDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 we have had a good air flow  
 8:30 Elizabeth and family and this is a  
 9:00 pretty warm day Elizabeth and her  
 9:30 dinner cooked early then we  
 10:00 all went to bed  
 10:30 Bill went to bed the town then  
 11:00 we stopped at Bob Bennett's then  
 11:30 at 125 and left Dots started  
 12:00 for home and ~~we~~ came back  
 12:30 with Bill and came by Blount  
 1:00 and the mountains town  
 1:30 pretty to see and we went through  
 2:00 the mountains of Tenn. I never  
 2:30 traveled such crooked roads and  
 3:00 came through Bristol Tenn. it  
 3:30 was dark and it looked so pretty  
 4:00 they are. Traveled until to the  
 4:30 stopped at a nice camp  
 5:00 for the night  
 5:30  
 6:00

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

6

TUESDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 we got up and got ready to leave  
 8:30 for home it was a pretty  
 9:00 morning we left at 7:5 and  
 9:30 enjoyed the sights and went  
 10:00 to Cumberland Gap and went  
 10:30 up on the Pinnacle. we had a nice  
 11:00 trip home got home at 12:30  
 11:30 we was tired and we went to  
 12:00 sleep I bought 3 sheets & 2  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30



September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

7

WEDNESDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 I got up at home and I done a  
 8:30 big washing and cleaned the  
 9:00 Refrigerator and scrubbed the back  
 9:30 of porch. but I can't make it  
 10:00 to clean all the house. I give out  
 10:30 to quick. I chap

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

8

THURSDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 I ironed and awaked early  
 8:30 all day it rained some I  
 9:00 could hold out to awaked the  
 9:30 I awant to but am thankful I  
 10:00 could at all at I do

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

9  
FRIDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 it was cloudy I cleaned my bedroom  
 8:30 and put up clean curtains then  
 9:00 my sis & chad had a all day  
 9:30 meeting at the church and had  
 10:00 a good crowd and good lunch  
 10:30 and they elected officers  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00

6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

10  
SATURDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 this was a pleasant day walter  
 8:30 awaked to day and I cleaned  
 9:00 the house and cleaned the kitchen  
 9:30 windows put up clean curtains  
 10:00 then I went to town it rained  
 10:30 a good rain to day  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30

SUNDAY

11

SEPTEMBER

this has been a dark cool day and went  
 to s and church enjoyed both  
 and went to see Edna and went  
 to town to mail some letters  
 and went to church to night & B & L  
 girls and the childrens came a while  
 1:30 p



September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**12**  
MONDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 it was cool early but got hot I washed  
8:30 and washed a pair of curtains  
9:00 and cleaned the wash house  
9:30 then I was so tired I could  
10:00 not set up for a while.  
10:30 and went to the show to  
11:00 all the arithmetic Targers and  
11:30 Kin 1 chap

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**13**  
TUESDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 it was hot until in the afternoon  
8:30 then it was pleasant it rained some  
9:00 I ironed the and cleaned the front  
9:30 bed room. and I went to take  
10:00 to buy some flowers. and children  
10:30 to and her girl came a while.  
11:00 I read 3 chapters

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**14**  
WEDNESDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This has been a pleasant day. It has  
 8:30 rained several showers. I  
 9:00 absent over at Enkas and spent  
 9:30 the day and enjoyed it. I wish she  
 10:00 come back to town with me.  
 10:30 excited and we went to pray  
 11:00 meeting. I need 2 chap.  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**15**  
THURSDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 I arrived a second and got  
 8:30 nearly all the house clean put up  
 9:00 the 3 curtains in the front  
 9:30 bed room then I rummaged on  
 10:00 my quilt a little. This was  
 10:30 payday. The groceries \$14<sup>05</sup>  
 11:00 I read 9 chap. and went  
 11:30 to the O E S chap. I got 50 cts  
 12:00 worth of potatoes. @ 10 cts  
 12:30 50 cts for cleaning pants.  
 1:00 \$1<sup>25</sup> for 2 milk. 10 coals on the 17  
 1:30 \$5<sup>00</sup> to the Board. \$5<sup>00</sup> on the note at the  
 2:00 Bank.  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30



September, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

# 16

FRIDAY

October, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 it has been cool all day  
 8:30 had a fire some of the day  
 9:00 I put up curtains in the  
 9:30 little room. and went to  
 10:00 the show to night.

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

# 17

SATURDAY

October, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 it was cool all day and children  
 8:30 and Mildred her maid girl spend  
 9:00 the day here. I went to town  
 9:30 and and got out a hat. I read the  
 0:00 a lesson it is cool and have a fire  
 10:30 to night

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

SUNDAY

# 18

SEPTEMBER

This was a cool day and went to a  
 and church. it got cloudy and in the  
 after noon it rained and it is  
 so dark and got a sh. to the church  
 as it rained so we could not  
 go to church in the evening  
 3 chat

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**19**  
MONDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 it rained all night and is cool  
8:30 it cleared up in the day  
9:00 I washed and got the  
9:30 clothes dry and I went  
10:00 to town to take the hat  
10:30 back, wash, and mail went  
11:00 to the show.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**20**  
TUESDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 it was cold this morn had  
8:30 and a light frost and it was  
9:00 cold all day and had a fire  
9:30 all day Esult and family came  
0:00 and Paul got 100 lbs cabbage  
0:30 and made 52 quarts of kraut  
1:00 and one one Trish 1 chop.

1:30

2:00

2:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

21

WEDNESDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This has been another cool day  
 8:30 partly cloudy I cleaned the house  
 9:00 some then I ironed and I went  
 9:30 to see Pedro. we have just got  
 10:00 back from prayer meeting. Ben  
 10:30 Perkins made a good talk. 1 chap  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

22

THURSDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This has been another cool day  
 8:30 partly cloudy I cleaned the house  
 9:00 good then I went to town  
 9:30 I have a little cold and don't  
 10:00 feel good I just let my thro  
 10:30 sore 1 chap  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**23**  
FRIDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This was a pretty day and was  
8:30 a little chilly. This was for me  
9:00 Birthday. She is five 5 and  
9:30 she had a party and got so many  
10:00 presents and had a nice time  
10:30 at her party. Then Walter  
11:00 and one went to the show.

11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30

5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**24**  
SATURDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This was a pretty day Walter  
8:30 fixed the yard I put lime  
9:00 on it. Edna's girl and the  
9:30 children stand all day here  
10:00 Bill and Edna went to Lexington  
10:30 Mr. Waddle come over and  
11:00 stand until bed time chop

11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30

SUNDAY

**25**

SEPTEMBER

This was a pretty evening and went to  
and church and enjoyed both <sup>but</sup> to church Walter  
sent a check for my insurance \$30<sup>00</sup> I went  
to Del Edna (Mr. Logan Waddle) at dinner  
with us. and went to church this  
evening. I chop



September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

**26**  
MONDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This is a fine fall day. I washed  
 8:30 and cleaned the wash house  
 9:00 and cleaned the back and  
 9:30 went to the show.

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

**27**  
TUESDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This is a pretty day. I ironed  
 8:30 I have not felt well this  
 9:00 week. I am anxious. Edna  
 9:30 and children came a while.  
 10:00 and went to the show.

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**28**  
WEDNESDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This has been a warm dry cloudy  
8:30 most all days cleaned the house  
9:00 good and went to pray meeting  
9:30 I read & chap

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER  
**29**  
THURSDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 This was a cloudy moon visible  
8:30 before day I went to Eubank and  
9:00 stored all day and a boat 5 o'clock  
9:30 Carl Smith and children came  
10:00 and spent the night.

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



September, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

SEPTEMBER

30  
FRIDAY

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

8:00 it was a pretty day but  
8:30 it turned cool Louis and family  
9:00 came and staid all night  
9:30 day Walter and me went to  
10:00 the Ball game and got dent's  
10:30 grain grocers \$8 - 5 milk  
11:00 90 cts insurance \$18<sup>2</sup>  
11:30 analges \$3<sup>50</sup> 2 books 50 cts  
12:00 grade \$9<sup>20</sup> on the dinner  
12:30 Aunt Gadd \$1<sup>00</sup> \$5<sup>00</sup> car  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30

5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

1

SATURDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 This was a pretty day cars and  
8:30 family came Jim lucky I got  
9:00 lucky dinner and Walter and  
9:30 me got ready and went to  
10:00 Sunbright from to Harold  
10:30 then we all got in his car  
11:00 and went to Algod. Stopped  
11:30 in Monterey a while and  
12:00 stopped in Coakesville a while  
12:30 and we got to Tradeville  
1:00 after it  
1:30

SUNDAY

2

OCTOBER

This was a pretty day, and went only  
to mass and I got to see Aunt Allie and  
Uncle Sam. and had a big day at Tradeville  
a good reunion and we had a good  
dinner and saw so many some  
I had not seen in years and  
children I had never seen

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

3

MONDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 It has been coal all day in  
 8:30 the house I washed and  
 9:00 cleaned a little walter had  
 9:30 gone to a meeting they  
 10:00 are trying to visit Texas a  
 10:30 gain I chap

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

4

TUESDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 this is a pretty day I ironed  
 8:30 then I canned and some men  
 9:00 came to fix house stove.  
 9:30 and went to the show

0:00

0:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

5

WEDNESDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 This is a pretty warm day  
 8:30 I cleaned the house quilt  
 9:00 and I was tired and I  
 9:30 went to see Eubie Simpson  
 10:00 Joan came and went with  
 10:30 us to prayer meeting

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

6

THURSDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 This is a dark cloudy day and  
 8:30 it has turned cool frame stand  
 9:00 all night here Eubie and little  
 9:30 Bill came after her. I worked  
 10:00 on my quilt a little this morning  
 10:30 I think I have enough pieces  
 11:00 now for my quilt walter went  
 11:30 to the O & S chapter. I read chap

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

7

FRIDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 it was clear and cool I had a  
 8:30 fire all day they finished  
 9:00 firing the stove I am sick  
 9:30 with a cold Walter went  
 10:00 and got me some med. he is  
 10:30 gone to the hotel. I went to  
 11:00 the show this afternoon.  
 11:30 I wrote Gene and Claude to day  
 12:00 I read the 1st lesson.

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

8

SATURDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 well I don't think I ever spent  
 8:30 such a night as with a cold and  
 9:00 was not able to be up all day  
 9:30 so sleep most all afternoon  
 10:00 as I did not sleep during the  
 10:30 night

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

9

OCTOBER

well I rested some last night and  
 feel better I have been up this afternoon  
 Walter went to see Bob and the family  
 came a while. Al Simpson came a  
 while. This has been a fine day warm  
 and clear. 2 chap



October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

10  
MONDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 This is a beautiful morning and I  
 8:30 am thankful that I can be up and  
 9:00 can do a little work but could not  
 9:30 wash. I have set a record all day  
 10:00 Theresa came to see me and  
 10:30 Mrs Wesley and Snookley came  
 11:00 and to night Mrs Kennedy came  
 11:30 a real I chap. Walter has  
 12:00 gone to a Sunday's class meeting  
 12:30 at Mrs Wesley's office

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

11  
TUESDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 This has been another pretty warm  
 8:30 fall day I did not do much  
 9:00 as I don't feel able to do much  
 9:30 but am nearly well and I am  
 10:00 thankful to God that he has  
 10:30 called for me in all my sickness  
 11:00 Walter has gone to the Lodge  
 11:30 and I am alone but I don't care

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER  
**12**  
WEDNESDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 This was a rather pretty day.  
8:30 Washed and washed a quilt and  
9:00 a bed spread and it was a fine  
9:30 day to get things done. Chap

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER  
**13**  
THURSDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 It was cloudy and rained some  
8:30 early but then cleared up and  
9:00 is a pretty day but we needed  
9:30 more rain. Had and am thankful  
10:00 for about a week. Warren Ford  
10:30 came down with his teacher he  
11:00 has gone to London. He left at  
11:30 10 P.M. Chap

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

14  
FRIDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 this is a pretty morning a little  
8:30 coal I cleaned good in the  
9:00 after noon I went to Mrs Eason  
9:30 and watched the school march  
10:00 for their Rep on category for Hamilton  
10:30 then we went to the game  
11:00 that night groceries and  
11:30 \$34 on interest on the home loan  
12:00 \$5.00 M of Gouls.

12:30

1:00

1:30

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

15  
SATURDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 this is a pretty day and hang  
8:30 little Bill and I don't do e  
9:00 thing only travel to home  
9:30 I walk out to tennis with  
10:00 him

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

16

OCTOBER

this was a fine day we went to  
and church it was Bro Williams first  
time and he preached good and gave  
\$9.00 to the church and a fund and  
children come and we went over  
then then we went to riding and went  
to church tonight I chap

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

17  
MONDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 this was a rather pretty warm  
8:30 day I washed and I don't feel  
9:00 like doing much. I went  
9:30 to the store. Last. peanut milk  
10:00 & etc. I chap

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

18  
TUESDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 this is a rather fine day I  
8:30 have ironed and Grace Simpson  
9:00 came home from the Hospital  
9:30 last night. she had been gone  
10:00 over a year. I went down to  
10:30 see her. then I cleaned the  
11:00 back bed room

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER  
**19**  
WEDNESDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 this was a rather pretty warm  
8:30 day but it clouded up and  
9:00 rained a little about dark  
9:30 I worked on a quilt most all  
10:00 after noon. The dues of  
10:30 to Mrs Watson was \$5<sup>00</sup>  
11:00 to chapter

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER  
**20**  
THURSDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 it rained a little most all night  
8:30 and turned cold and has been  
9:00 cloudy but at 3:30 the sun has  
9:30 come out, my S S class had  
10:00 a all day meeting and had  
10:30 a good crowd and a good day  
11:00 to gather.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

**21**  
FRIDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 it was cold all day but clear  
 8:30 we got around to day of Mrs  
 9:00 Gaff's death and we did hate  
 9:30 to hear that Walter has gone  
 10:00 to the football game but it  
 10:30 was too cold for me to go.  
 11:00 I have worked on my quilt some  
 11:30 then made up to get some Gaff  
 12:00 some flowers. 3 chap

1:00

1:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER

**22**  
SATURDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 it was cool early but got warmer  
 8:30 in the day Paula & family  
 9:00 spent the day here Walter and  
 9:30 we went to the show and  
 10:00 walked around in town some  
 10:30 1 chap

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**23**

OCTOBER

it was cool we went to S & S and  
 church in the afternoon it got so  
 cloudy and it sprinkled some late  
 and I went to church in the evening  
 Walter went to see Harold mother friend  
 I wrote read 3 chap.



October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER  
**24**  
MONDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 it got clear early and a fine  
 8:30 day to wash but it is cool  
 9:00 I paid Mrs Janky for the  
 9:30 flowers and all got for Mrs. Guff  
 10:00 I baby and 2 of and Mrs E  
 10:30 guests and T E Jasper and Hamilton  
 11:00 Mrs Simpson Mrs Janky and  
 11:30 Gledston Westley Mrs Lee  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER  
**25**  
TUESDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 we had hour first baby first  
 8:30 last night I ironed and covered  
 9:00 my flowers up stairs and I am  
 9:30 so wet so I can do much work  
 10:00 my mail and chat  
 10:30  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER  
**26**  
WEDNESDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 it is a little warmer today  
8:30 circle put up to quilts  
9:00 day they were a very good  
9:30 crowd but we did not get them  
10:00 out. Walter and me went  
10:30 to see the cabins kids at the  
11:00 show. then we came back to  
11:30 spray meeting I enjoyed the  
12:00 meeting so much I chaf

1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30

5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER  
**27**  
THURSDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 it was a pretty day but got cooler  
8:30 in the afternoon I went back  
9:00 over on daughter street to quilt  
9:30 and got them out so I have not  
0:00 done much at home for the last  
0:30 two days. I chaf

1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER  
**28**  
FRIDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 it was clear but cold I worked  
8:30 on my quilt set it to gather.  
9:00 This I went to the post  
9:30 Ball game in the after noon.  
10:00 The groceries was \$5<sup>23</sup> and  
10:30 \$15<sup>-</sup> on the home at the Bank,  
11:00 and \$3<sup>3a</sup> in full on the radio.  
11:30 I chap.

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

October, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

OCTOBER  
**29**  
SATURDAY

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

8:00 This has a hen swarmed to  
8:30 put the stove up, corn and  
9:00 family and stove all day and  
9:30 went to town I got some  
0:00 Blankets and 6-7 yards of print  
0:30 \$9<sup>57</sup> and I got Baby a cap for  
1:00 his birth day 99 etc I chap  
1:30 it cost \$24<sup>25</sup> to get the stove fixed  
2:00 and paid \$6<sup>25</sup> on it

2:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**30**

OCTOBER

this was a fine day clear and pleasant  
and went to S.S. and church after  
Preached and it was a good sermon  
and gave \$1<sup>00</sup> to the church. Lisa and  
children came a aubile I chap

October, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
30	31						

OCTOBER  
**31**  
MONDAY

November, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
27	28	29	30				

8:00 This was a pretty warm day  
8:30 I washed Mrs Simpson's camp  
9:00 over this in the afternoon  
9:30 her and she went to see  
10:00 Mat Maning's grave.  
10:30 Walter and I went out to town  
11:00 to see the crowd this is Baldy  
11:30 Gilmore's birth day he is 7  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

November, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
27	28	29	30				

NOVEMBER  
**1**  
TUESDAY

December, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	

8:00 this is a rather pretty day  
8:30 I traveled I went to see  
9:00 Mrs Sam Hamilton they arrived  
9:30 today I just heard that  
10:00 Mrs Anna Gabbit died.  
10:30 I have washed on my quilt some  
1:00 I with \$1<sup>31</sup>, and got home  
1:30 blue plum trees and grapes  
2:00 vines today they were \$3<sup>00</sup>  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



November, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
		1	2	3	4	5	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
27	28	29	30				

NOVEMBER  
**2**  
WEDNESDAY

December, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
				1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	

8:00 This was a pretty warm day  
 8:30 I went to Mr. Goulet's  
 9:00 to have my feet examined. Eska  
 9:30 sweet and then I got home  
 10:00 arch supports and some things  
 10:30 to fit my feet with it was  
 11:00 <sup>only</sup> 7 then in the afternoon  
 11:30 I went to Mr. & Adams and  
 12:00 and put up to quilts. then  
 12:30 had went to spray meeting.  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

November, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
		1	2	3	4	5	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
27	28	29	30				

NOVEMBER  
**3**  
THURSDAY

December, 1938							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S
				1	2	3	4
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
25	26	27	28	29	30	31	

8:00 This has been a pretty warm day  
 8:30 They was a crowd went  
 9:00 to Mrs. Adams and we quilted  
 9:30 two quilts and had a good dinner  
 0:00 and had hour circle meeting  
 0:30 and enjoyed the day. I see the  
 1:00 and lesson  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

4

FRIDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

5

SATURDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3		
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 This has been a warm windy  
 8:30 day I was all morning cleaning  
 9:00 the house and I killed and  
 9:30 dressed a chicken, then I went  
 10:00 to the ball game this after  
 10:30 noon. It started to rain about  
 11:00 7 and it is coming a good rain  
 11:30 Walter has gone to a meeting,  
 12:00 I chop insurance \$1<sup>82</sup>

8:00 This was a pretty warm day  
 8:30 and worked all morning  
 9:00 changing rules and bulled  
 9:30 fixing for winter, and went  
 10:00 to town in the afternoon  
 10:30 Walter got his new glasses.  
 11:00 Walter paid the gas \$4.<sup>33</sup>

SUNDAY

6

NOVEMBER

This was a pretty and went to church  
 and I enjoyed them both Bill Esula  
 and children at dinner here and  
 drove around some. Could come  
 and see how was glad to see  
 him



November, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

7

MONDAY

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

November, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

8

TUESDAY

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 this is a pretty morning  
 8:30 clouds and one I ascent to  
 9:00 tower, and he got then  
 9:30 Paula and children took us  
 10:00 up to Cove and enjoy the  
 10:30 Trip

11:00  
 11:30

12:00  
 12:30

1:00  
 1:30

2:00  
 2:30

3:00  
 3:30

4:00  
 4:30

5:00  
 5:30

6:00  
 6:30

7:00  
 7:30

8:00 it was cold it was ~~so~~ and had  
 8:30 ice. I washed journal stand  
 9:00 all night here last night  
 9:30 Walter got up and ascent  
 10:00 to Chattanooga Tenn. to a  
 10:30 meeting. Walter paid the  
 11:00 lights and water. ~~tu~~  
 11:30 I made a mis take a hour the  
 12:00 weather. It rained half the night  
 12:30 and will up in the morning

1:00  
 1:30

2:00  
 2:30

3:00  
 3:30

4:00  
 4:30

5:00  
 5:30

6:00  
 6:30

7:00  
 7:30

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER  
**11**  
FRIDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER  
**12**  
SATURDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it was a pretty warm day I cleaned  
8:30 the house good Then I've had  
9:00 have last ball game and I went  
9:30 then we went to the show  
10:00 I at night

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 This was a pretty warm day  
8:30 Bill Paula Walter and my self  
9:00 went to Lexington I got me some  
9:30 shoes they was su<sup>145</sup> and I  
10:00 got home christmas things

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

**13**

NOVEMBER

it was cloudy and rained some  
early Bill Paula and children Walter and  
me I left here at 6-45 for Algood  
Tenn after ma and Pa and Jim and  
Nellie and her family ate dinner  
at mas then we left for home went to  
Hullas and we got home at 6



November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

14

MONDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it was cold but clear. I  
 8:30 washed and cleaned up some  
 9:00 then Ma and me. Let and  
 9:30 talked. I am tired. I went  
 10:00 to Ola & ~~Staff~~ C to a  
 10:30 shower

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

November, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

15

TUESDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it was cold but a pretty  
 8:30 clear day I ironed then Ma  
 9:00 and me finished my quilt to and  
 9:30 the sewing ready to quilt then  
 10:00 Paula and family came over for  
 10:30 supper we had baked chicken  
 11:00 and ice cream.

11:30 groceries \$12<sup>59</sup> on walters glasses

12:00 \$10<sup>00</sup> insurance to my walters

12:30 \$4<sup>66</sup>

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

November, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

16

WEDNESDAY

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it was cloudy and I heard cawley  
 8:30 to day I cleaned the house some  
 9:00 then I cut out the girls house  
 9:30 coats and we got Dietz's I made  
 10:00 it rained a little after dark and did  
 10:30 not go to pray meeting winter  
 11:00 was so tired. 1 chap

11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00

3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

November, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

17

THURSDAY

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it was cloudy most all day and  
 8:30 got awakes. and mail wither to  
 9:00 house coat. then it was my s &  
 9:30 class meeting and had a all day  
 0:00 meeting at the church. then  
 0:30 and went to town and I got  
 1:00 my cotton to fix my quilt 1 chap

1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00

1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30

4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30



November, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

18  
FRIDAY

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it is warm I cleaned all  
 8:30 morning. Eula brought the children  
 9:00 a. but 11-30 it commenced to rain  
 9:30 a. about 12-30 and rained until  
 10:00 a. & end still raining  
 10:30 and took Joanne to see  
 11:00 Shirley Temple and she is  
 11:30 staying all night Bill and Eula  
 12:00 went to Lexington to the  
 12:30 last foot ball game. hour school  
 1:00 has this year. 1 chap.

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

5:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

November, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

19  
SATURDAY

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it rained all night and turned  
 8:30 cooler. it has been cloudy all  
 9:00 day Bill came a. hour & and  
 9:30 got Joanne and went to the  
 10:00 show. \$16<sup>00</sup> on the coal. and the rest  
 10:30 is \$25 \$5<sup>00</sup> on the stone to G. Goldenberg  
 11:00 \$4<sup>50</sup> for collecting a dead  
 11:30 3 chap

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

20

NOVEMBER

it is cold but clear and went to  
 school and church a brother Pickney  
 preached a good sermon and went  
 to church. and gave a dollar to the  
 church. 2 chap

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER  
**21**  
MONDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 This was a pretty day with lots  
8:30 of wind and a big frost and a very  
9:00 warm in the sun. I washed  
9:30 and and cooked a pumpkin.  
10:00 and I cleaned the stove, sweet  
10:30 milk \$1<sup>65</sup> 2 chap

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER  
**22**  
TUESDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 This was a pretty day day I  
8:30 got up nearly sick to day I  
9:00 ironed then I had my  
9:30 quilt off and I went to bed  
10:00 my new neighbor Mad Padgog  
10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



November, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

23

WEDNESDAY

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it was cloudy and rained a little  
 8:30 and was cool I worked on the  
 9:00 house cleaning and put up the  
 9:30 quilt I went to town and  
 10:00 got bread for some T. B. B. B. B. B.  
 10:30 baskets my S. S. class - are filling.  
 11:00 Cara and family came a bit 5.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

November, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER

24

THURSDAY

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 Well we get up and there was  
 8:30 a pretty snow and it snowed near  
 9:00 day that is the first snow  
 9:30 this year. Cara and family stand  
 10:00 here all night and her and the  
 10:30 girls stand all day and Bill and  
 11:00 family ate dinner. here we have  
 11:30 so much to be thankful for  
 12:00 this Thanksgiving day and how  
 12:30 mother with us and two of  
 1:00 her children and 6 grandchildren  
 1:30 and for good health and all the blessing  
 2:00 3 chap

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER  
**25**  
FRIDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it is cold but partly clear to  
8:30 day and the snow has  
9:00 melted. Home I cleaned the  
9:30 house. Home, Cara and family  
10:00 went home I quilted some  
10:30 ma quilts  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00

4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER  
**26**  
SATURDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 it was clear most all day and the  
8:30 snow nearly all melted in the sun  
9:00 but it got cloudy late in the  
9:30 evening and it commenced to snow  
0:00 a about 10 and the wind. Snow is  
0:30 blowing Walter and me went to  
1:00 the show I chap  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30

SUNDAY

**27**

NOVEMBER

it was cold but nearly clear went to  
school and church. but it was too  
cold to get out in the afternoon  
I chap



November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER  
**28**  
MONDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER  
**29**  
TUESDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

8:00 It was cold this morning 11 degrees

8:30 the coldest this winter Ma and

9:00 me quieted all day as it was to

9:30 cold to wash we talked to

10:00 Claude to night 1 chap

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 It was clear and got some sun

8:30 but was 20 degrees. Lady I washed

9:00 and in the afternoon I help

9:30 Ma quilt. 2 chap

9:00

10:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

1:30

1:00

1:30

1:00

1:30

1:00

1:30

1:00

1:30

1:00

1:30

November, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

NOVEMBER  
**30**  
WEDNESDAY

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER  
**1**  
THURSDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 It was a pretty day I ironed  
8:30 and ma got the quilt out  
9:00 then I cleaned the house  
9:30 up. the groceries was \$4.<sup>07</sup>  
10:00 I read 2 chap

10:30  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00

4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30

8:00 This was a pretty warm day  
8:30 Paula and family came and  
9:00 spent the day here Paula  
9:30 and me went to town  
10:00 I got a few more presents.

10:30  
11:00  
11:30  
12:00  
12:30  
1:00  
1:30  
2:00  
2:30  
3:00  
3:30  
4:00  
4:30  
5:00  
5:30  
6:00  
6:30  
7:00  
7:30



December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

2

FRIDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it was a rather pretty warm  
 8:30 day I cleaned the house  
 9:00 Walter came home for dinner  
 9:30 then him and some men  
 10:00 went to Lexington and got  
 10:30 back at 3 in the morning  
 11:00 Ma and me made quoness  
 11:30 on some Res I paid the  
 12:00 a milk \$1<sup>10</sup> & chop  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00

5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

3

SATURDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it was warm and rainy to day  
 8:30 Ma made Bobby some feed  
 9:00 I washed all mess but  
 9:30 did not do much Ma made  
 10:00 her a apron and got a big haul  
 10:30 of patches \$1<sup>25</sup> Walter paid  
 11:00 \$5<sup>00</sup> on his glasses and paid  
 11:30 \$1<sup>00</sup> on his horse books  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30

SUNDAY

4

DECEMBER

it was warm and went to a  
 church walter did not stay, church Mr  
 Hogg preached I engaged it all \$1<sup>25</sup> to  
 the church. uncle Steve Hodson  
 came over here and he I got home from  
 church

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

5

MONDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

6

TUESDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it was clear all morning but got  
 8:30 cloudy in the afternoon, small  
 9:00 storm clouds left at 12 hrs being  
 9:30 home in Detroit. I washed  
 10:00 this afternoon and chap  
 10:30  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

8:00 this was a pretty day I ironed  
 8:30 and cleaned house and washed  
 9:00 the quilt and finished the hats  
 9:30 gloves I read a few news  
 10:00  
 10:30  
 11:00  
 11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30



December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	4	5	6	7	8	9
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

7

WEDNESDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This has been a pretty day. Eula  
 8:30 came and got me and took me  
 9:00 to town and I got the most of  
 9:30 my Christmas things. Then we  
 10:00 went to Eula's and ate dinner  
 10:30 then we came home in a hurry  
 11:00 \$1.50 a chap

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

8

THURSDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This has been a pretty day. partly  
 8:30 cloudy a little chilly. I first cleaned  
 9:00 my bed room. Then we cut and  
 9:30 partly made Baby feet  
 10:00 performed and got them made  
 10:30 one small the parts. Then  
 11:00 in the afternoon we and we  
 11:30 cleaned the up stairs. I studied  
 12:00 the S.S. lesson

-30

-00

-30

-00

-30

-00

-30

-00

-30

-00

-30

-00

-30

-00

-30

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

9

FRIDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

10

SATURDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it was raining this morning  
 8:30 and it turned cold and commenced  
 9:00 to ~~turn~~ snow about one  
 9:30 and snowed all afternoon  
 10:00 but the most of it melted.  
 10:30 This was a big day for business  
 11:00 Santa Claus was here and  
 11:30 they was a big parade  
 12:00 one chap  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00

8:00 This had been a nice day this was  
 8:30 my birth I am 57. Gula came  
 9:00 and we went home with her and  
 9:30 ate dinner and supper. I gave  
 10:00 one home house. I gave a winter  
 10:30 gave one. Some had Gula and family  
 11:00 gave one a bath mat and gave one  
 11:30 one a handkerchief they are all so  
 12:00 pretty and I am so happy to day  
 12:30 and I think God for my family  
 1:00 and mother Cara give me a pretty upon  
 1:30 double call and sent a card. 1 chap

SUNDAY

11

DECEMBER

it was cloudy and not cold we  
 went to b.s and I waited for church  
 Gula came home. 1 chap



December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

12  
MONDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

13  
TUESDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it was cloudy and cool I washed  
8:30 and washed the front rooms  
9:00 curtains and my bed room curtains  
9:30 at got clean a tubile

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 it was a pretty day I ironed  
8:30 then I cleaned the living room and  
9:00 my bed room and put up the curtains  
9:30 and cleaned the kitchen and put  
3:00 up curtains I done a big day  
3:30 awake Walter left at one and  
1:00 went to Knoxville Tenn.  
1:30 this is Charles Lee birth day  
2:00 he is 14

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER  
**14**  
WEDNESDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This was a clear but cold  
 8:30 winter got back at 9 and Mrs  
 9:00 Aluff came home with her  
 9:30 and I did not do much I  
 10:00 went to the W.B.A. lodge  
 10:30 a reel of chap Mo put \$15<sup>00</sup>  
 11:00 in Bank

11:30  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30

5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER  
**15**  
THURSDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it is still cold and clear I  
 8:30 don't feel good. This was home  
 9:00 to a class meeting and home  
 9:30 Christmas party they was  
 10:00 some archery in so we had  
 10:30 a nice time. This is Bobby's  
 11:00 birth day he is 3 the groceries  
 11:30 was \$5<sup>61</sup> and \$5<sup>00</sup> to Mr. Govea  
 12:00 and \$5<sup>00</sup> for coal Goldensbury on the  
 12:30 stove \$5<sup>00</sup>

1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 4:00  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30



December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

16  
FRIDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

17

SATURDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 This is a pretty day I cleaned  
 8:30 the house good then I took  
 9:00 up to mail out for  
 9:30 Christmas. I the I milk cows  
 10:00 \$1.25

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 This was a dark day we left  
 8:30 home a bout 6:30 with Bill and Paula  
 9:00 and went to Louisville they had  
 9:30 a nice trip got back home at  
 10:00 9:30

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

18

DECEMBER

it was clear we went to school and church  
 are gone 9:20 to the church Mrs. Simpson  
 came a while Mr. Bill family and the children  
 came a while they was a Christmas  
 play at the church they was a large  
 crowd there and chap

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

19  
MONDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

20  
TUESDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 It was clear, but cold so this morning  
and still cold all day I done a  
9:00 big washing then to night  
9:30 and fixed my christmas to  
10:00 mail out, and chap

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

8:00 This was a pretty day I ironed  
9:30 Eula came and made cards this  
9:00 morning then this afternoon  
9:30 and one went to town then  
1:00 Eula called and I went back  
1:30 with her I got through  
1:00 christmas shopping I chap

1:30

1:00

1:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30

:00

:30



December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

21

WEDNESDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

22

THURSDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 I cleaned some then I made  
 8:30 my fuzzy candy it was so  
 9:00 cold it hurt me worse  
 9:30 than any day this winter it  
 10:00 was 20 degrees and plenty  
 10:30 wind. Walter went with me  
 11:00 to town I got me a dress that  
 11:30 is what he is getting me  
 12:00 for Christmas. the insurance  
 12:30 was \$11<sup>16</sup> I chap and got home  
 1:00 Christmas fruit, my dress <sup>or</sup>  
 1:30 was \$7<sup>95</sup> and a <sup>or</sup> coat \$3

8:00 This has been a rather cold day  
 8:30 I done some baking and  
 9:00 killed and dressed a chicken  
 9:30 then I rested some in the  
 1:00 after noon.

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

23  
FRIDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 this was a raining day I made  
8:30 my cakes and cleaned home  
9:00 then in the evening we took  
9:30 some at the church to the  
10:00 Christmas tree then we went  
10:30 to the court house to the  
11:00 Junior Christmas tree.

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

24  
SATURDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it cleared of and is nice not  
8:30 much cold Paula came and made  
9:00 me some cakes I made my  
9:30 punch then we went to  
10:00 town and I got me a hat  
10:30 \$9<sup>00</sup> then Mather and Walter and  
11:00 my help went to Gogons Waddles  
11:30 and they was several ate  
12:00 Turkey dinner then we are a few  
12:30 it groceries \$9<sup>35</sup>

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

25

DECEMBER

this is a pretty big winter has been  
good to us I got so many things  
and we went to Sunday school and  
had a good dinner that had as many  
of the children are here



December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER  
**26**  
MONDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it rained a little and got caldy  
 8:30 all day I was busy all day getting  
 9:00 ready for the children to coming  
 9:30 Car and family come about 4  
 10:00 and Bea and authentic Bethel  
 10:30 and Bobby Staid stayed all night  
 11:00 Car and family and some pillows  
 11:30 and was proud of them  
 12:00  
 12:30  
 1:00  
 1:30  
 2:00  
 2:30  
 3:00  
 3:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER  
**27**  
TUESDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 well chandle and Charles J Eckman  
 8:30 Bill Bo and Beverly came in the  
 9:00 morning Paula and family come  
 9:30 the children all but Elizabeth  
 10:00 was here and 10 grand children  
 10:30 we had a good Turkey supper  
 11:00 and we enjoyed the day  
 11:30 with them all chandle brought  
 12:00 me a slip and house and coat  
 12:30 and Paul from Refornah Paula and  
 1:00 family and a sweeper Elizabeth  
 1:30 and family sent up a bed spread  
 2:00 from Mother's some hankerchiefs  
 2:30 Walter gave me a nice dress hat  
 3:00 and Carset and potten gowns  
 3:30 I have one so proud of them  
 4:00 all it named some  
 4:30  
 5:00  
 5:30  
 6:00  
 6:30  
 7:00  
 7:30

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER  
**28**  
WEDNESDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 Case and family went to the county  
8:30 then they came back and went  
9:00 home E. G. and family went to all  
9:30 day and Claude and children.  
10:00 it is cold but mostly clear

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

December, 1938						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER  
**29**  
THURSDAY

January, 1939						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 well it was cold 10 degrees early  
8:30 the children and all gone back  
9:00 home Claude and children left  
9:30 at one 9 AM. Mildred came  
10:00 and helped me wash them and  
10:30 took down the Christmas tree  
11:00 and we cleaned the house good  
11:30 all over it is quite now  
12:00 it was clear early but got cloudy  
12:30 and in the evening it snowed

1:00 some

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

4:00

4:30

5:00

5:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30



December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

30  
FRIDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it was cold and cloudy but it  
8:30 got clear I ironed and I am  
9:00 tired for I think I will rest  
9:30 now I chaf

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

2:00

2:30

3:00

3:30

6:00

6:30

7:00

7:30

December, 1938

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

DECEMBER

31  
SATURDAY

January, 1939

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

8:00 it is cold but gets warmer  
8:30 Having fun I came in at 3  
9:00 This a.m. I am nearly hick  
9:30 and Ma is sick to day

10:00

10:30

11:00

11:30

12:00

12:30

1:00

1:30

SUNDAY

1

JANUARY

This is a pretty new year day  
Walter was called to work so  
he has worked all day I went to  
ss then came home and fixed  
Walter's dinner to send to him

2

This is the 2 and it is a pretty day nearly like a spring day I washed Walter is at home to day. Ann and one went to the show in the after noon Walter paid the lights and water \$1<sup>00</sup> \$4<sup>23</sup>

the 3

This was a another fine day like a spring day I ironed one awakes on carab quilt. Ma and one went to town I got pret to make one a dress 1 chap

- 4 Wednesday

one and one on my and one dresses I had to go to town to the bank Mr and one of awackle came a while to night

5 Thursday

This is a cloudy day it came a Thunder storm last night and the wind is blowing hard to day my circle met at Mrs Ed Thumman's and had a good crowd

Friday it is clear and early it was 28 but got warm I cleaned the house good and finished my dress and ma finished her dress.

7 Sat

it is pretty cool early then gets warmer 28 degrees I did not do much Mr Bowen Smith came in the after <sup>noon</sup> and stay all night I am not well at all-

Sunday 8

it is a pretty day one went to Sunday and church and one had a wonderful sermon by brother William Hous Berdick Elder Enka and family just left. Walter and one went to church ma stay at home.



Memo Page for 1939 Mon 9

This was a pretty day I washed and rested in the afternoon.

Tuesday 10

I ironed it was a fine day it rained last night but was a nice day they men built four concrete walls and steps and sure was glad to get them made

11 Wednesday

This was a pretty day Eula and children and ours had Holiday spent the day here and enjoyed having them 1 chap

12 Thursday

It was some cooler today and cloudy ma set Mrs Tandy quilt to gether and fixed to put it up I went to town then I went to see a new neighbor Mrs Clyde Gouen Eula brought her children for me to keep a while

## Addresses and Telephone Numbers

Name Friday 13 Address \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

This was one more bad day it rained and was cold and the wind blew Walter came home to go to Jim Forters funeral me and ma got the quilt up Walter and me went to the basket ball game. The groceries was \$13<sup>93</sup> m of Gouen \$5<sup>00</sup>

Sat 14 Paisley in full \$3<sup>00</sup> Walter washed it is cool and cloudy ma quilted and helped some I went to town I paid Tibbles \$2<sup>00</sup> on ~~font~~ fountain pen. in full. Ma and ours Waddle come and me and me went with them to Rocky waddles at ex Hill for supper they had a good supper. Sunday 15

It was cool we went to s s and enjoyed it so much Walter paid \$2<sup>00</sup> to the church. Eula and children came a while one chap

Mr Beard	Jan 29
\$5 <sup>00</sup>	April 16
5	July 23
5	Aug 22
5	Sept 17
5	

Sept 18	and paid \$1 <sup>00</sup>
on the new year	in to the
church.	\$1 <sup>00</sup>
Oct 16	\$2 <sup>00</sup>
Oct 30	\$1 <sup>00</sup>
Nov 20	\$1 <sup>00</sup>
Dec 4	\$1 <sup>00</sup>
Dec 18	\$1 <sup>00</sup>
Jan 15	\$2 <sup>00</sup>



**MOTHER**

By Estale Rippetoe Howard

She may be tall and stately,  
She may be short and small,  
She may be quiet and sedately,  
What matters after all—  
She's mother.

She may be proud and queenly,  
She may be "plain everyday,"  
She may be pious and serenely,  
She may be jolly and gay—  
She's mother.

Her cheeks may be young and tender,  
Or they may be wrinkled with age,  
She is still the helper, defender,  
She is ever the youngsters' page—  
She's mother.

Her eyes may be bright and beautiful,  
Or with age they may be dimmed,  
Her hands may be rough but dutiful,  
Or they may be soft and begemmed  
She's mother.

Her feet may be fast and nimble,  
Or they may be tired and slow,  
Her voice may falter and tremble,  
Her shoulders be stooped and low—  
She's mother.

Forgiveness, patience, endurance,  
love,  
All combined in one, together  
Attributes of God above,  
Which he used in making  
A MOTHER.